

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005  
(Please include page count)

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
SAF/PA  
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

**FEB 23 2011**

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

**FOR PUBLIC RELEASE**

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. (This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other than submitter.

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee  
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF  
SAF/FMCEE

*Attachment  
6 Copies (required)*



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for 1976-1985 - FOR PUBLIC  
RELEASE SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

*Devallee Pridgen-Gattison*  
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON  
Security Review Specialist  
Secretary of the Air Force  
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

- ☒ No objection  
☐ No objection, subject to recommendation  
☐ No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets  
☐ Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)  
☐ No Equity

*William C. Heimdahl* 16/2/11  
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)  
William C. Heimdahl  
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)  
Deputy Director  
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

# UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST FY 2000



ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE  
(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER)  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20330-1020

Report Documentation Page				Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.					
1. REPORT DATE <b>2000</b>		2. REPORT TYPE		3. DATES COVERED <b>00-00-2000 to 00-00-2000</b>	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE <b>United States Air Force Statistical Digest, Fiscal Year 2000</b>				5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
				5b. GRANT NUMBER	
				5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S)				5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
				5e. TASK NUMBER	
				5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) <b>Operations Statistics Division,D Statistical Services,DCS Comptroller, USAF,Washington,DC</b>				8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)				10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)	
				11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT <b>Approved for public release; distribution unlimited</b>					
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT					
15. SUBJECT TERMS					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT <b>Same as Report (SAR)</b>	18. NUMBER OF PAGES <b>136</b>	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT <b>unclassified</b>	b. ABSTRACT <b>unclassified</b>	c. THIS PAGE <b>unclassified</b>			

# **UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

# **STATISTICAL DIGEST**

**FISCAL YEAR 2000**

**PREPARED BY**

**DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY**

**(COST AND ECONOMICS)**

**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE**

**(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE)**

**SAF/FMC, 1130 AIR FORCE PENTAGON,**

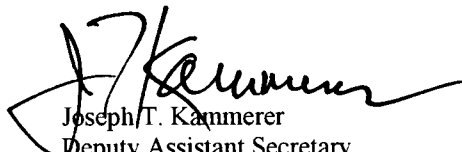
**WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 20330-1130**

## Foreword to the 2000 USAF Statistical Digest

The United States Air Force Statistical Digest has been published each year since 1948. It is the longest running continuing publication in the Air Force having first appeared one year after the Air Force was formed as a separate service. Individuals requiring a historical description of Air Force resources, organizations, and activities have found each issue an invaluable addition to their reference sources.

We welcome your comments and suggestions for improvement of future issues. Suggested new topics and/or different data arrays will be seriously considered. This is your publication - we want to make it as useful as possible. Mail your suggestions to SAF/FMC, 1130 Air Force Pentagon, Washington, D.C. 20330-1130. The FY 2001 Statistical Digest should be available for distribution in the Spring of 2002. Please note that some of the comparable data for identical time periods in this year's edition may differ from those in previous editions. This is because of updates to prior years' actuals and a thorough revisit to all cited original sources.

For more information about the office and activities of the Assistant Secretary of the Air Force (Financial Management and Comptroller) and subordinate offices, log on to the SAF/FM web site on the Internet at <http://www.saffm.hq.af.mil/>. This web site is also an excellent source of information for the entire spectrum of financial management.



Joseph T. Kammerer  
Deputy Assistant Secretary  
(Cost and Economics)

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION A - FEDERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (CONSTANT \$)	A-1	1
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-2	2
FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-3	3
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-4	4
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (CONSTANT \$)	A-5	5
FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-6	6
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR	A-7	7
<b>SECTION B - DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD)</b>		
DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS - DATES OF ENACTMENT	B-1	8
DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-2	9
TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE	B-3	10
DoD TOA: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-4	11
DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-5	12
DoD: TOA BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-6	13
DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-7	14
DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-8	15
DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-9	16
DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-10	17
DoD PAY (AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD OUTLAYS)	B-11	18
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF GDP/GRAPH)	B-12	19-20
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF FEDERAL OUTLAY)	B-13	21
<b>SECTION C - AIR FORCE (AF) BUDGET</b>		
AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-1	22
AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-2	23
AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-3	24
AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS (CONSTANT \$)	C-4	25
TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-5	26
AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-6	27
TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-7	28
AF TOA CHANGES (CONSTANT \$)	C-8	29
AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR - VALUE OF BACKLOG (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-9	30
AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA	C-10	31

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

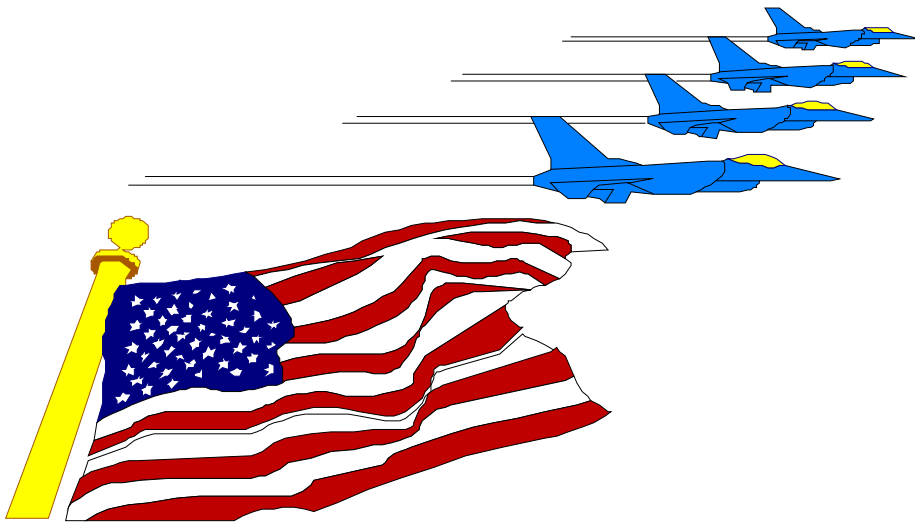
TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION D - AIR FORCE PERSONNEL</b>		
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL	D-1	32
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION	D-2	33
AF PERSONNEL BY MAJCOMs, FOAs, AND DRUs	D-3	34-40
AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT	D-4	41-47
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS	D-5	48-56
AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP	D-6	57-58
AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE	D-7	59
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE	D-8	60
AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE	D-9	61
AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-10	62-63
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT	D-11	64
OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-12	65
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY	D-13	66
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	D-14	67
AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS, REQUIREMENTS & INVENTORY	D-15	68
AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS (BY GRADE)	D-16	69
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY	D-17	70
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS ACTUALLY FLYING	D-18	70
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU	D-19	71-73
AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD	D-20	74
AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-21	75
AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION & GENDER	D-22	76
AF RESERVE PERSONNEL	D-23	77-79
AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM POPULATION SUMMARY & COST	D-24	80
AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-25	81
RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY	D-26	82
CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS	D-27	83
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT	D-28	84-87
KEY AIR STAFF PERSONNEL	D-29	88
KEY AIR FORCE COMMANDERS	D-30	89
KEY FIELD OPERATING AGENCY PERSONNEL	D-31	90



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>SECTION E - AIR FORCE BASES, UNITS, MATERIAL AND FLYING HOURS</b>		
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS	E-1	91
AF TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION	E-2	92
ICBM INVENTORY	E-3	92
AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA	E-4	93
AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT	E-5	94
AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-6	95-97
AF RESERVE SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-7	98
AIR NATIONAL GUARD SELECTED TAI BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-8	99
AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE	E-9	100
AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE AND TERRITORY	E-10	101
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM AND FOA	E-11	102
AF FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-12	103-104
AF RESERVE FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-13	105
ANG FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-14	106
AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS	E-15	107
REGULAR AF AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-16	108-109
AF RESERVE AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-17	110
ANG AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-18	111
AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-19	112
AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE	E-20	113
AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES	E-21	114
<b>SECTION F - AIR FORCE INDICES, RATES AND FACTORS</b>		
GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI) AND CORE PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)	F-1	115
ANNUAL % CHANGE IN CONSUMER PRICE INDICES	F-2	116
USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES	F-3	117
USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES	F-4	118
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE & YEARS OF SERVICE	F-5	119
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS & BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	F-6	120
MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY	F-7	121
AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS	F-8	122
CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE	F-9	123
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS	F-10	124

# SECTION A



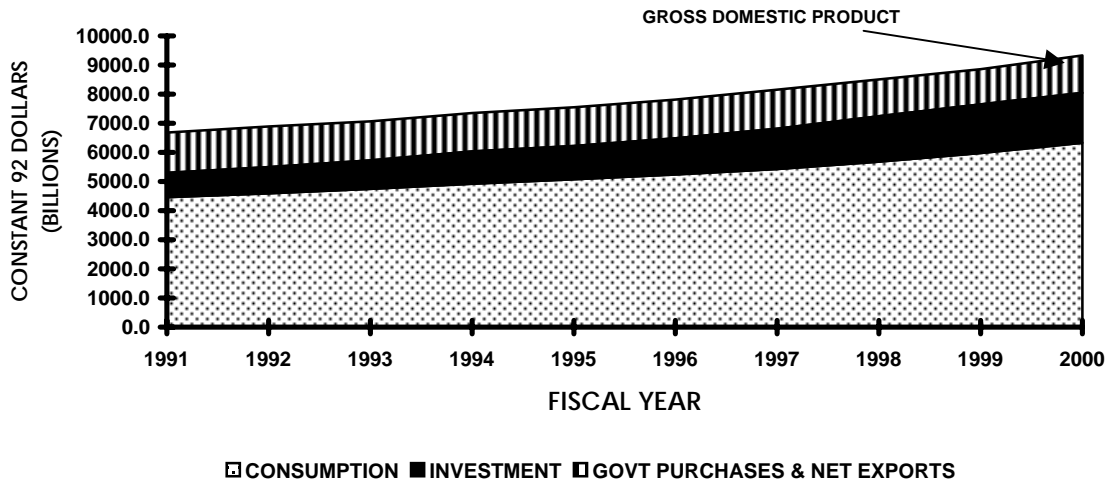
## FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Table A-1

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(CONSTANT 96 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)  
(1)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMPTION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	NonDEFENSE (2)	
1991	6676.4	4466.6	829.5	438.4	964.9	-15.8
1992	6880.0	4594.5	899.8	417.1	993.2	-19.8
1993	7062.6	4748.9	977.9	394.7	1004.3	-59.1
1994	7347.7	4928.1	1107.0	375.9	1024.4	-86.5
1995	7543.8	5075.6	1140.6	361.9	1044.5	-78.4
1996	7813.2	5237.5	1242.7	357.0	1065.0	-89.0
1997	8159.5	5423.9	1393.3	347.7	1107.6	-113.3
1998	8515.7	5678.7	1566.8	341.7	1144.4	-221.0
1999	8875.8	5978.8	1669.7	348.5	1187.1	-322.4
2000	9334.8	6331.2	1717.2	353.2	1280.5	-347.3

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) May not add due to rounding.

(2) Includes purchases of federal, state and local governments.

NOTES: GDP figures and GDP deflators have been recently revised.

Figures in the GDP column may not equal the sum of the other columns. Variances increase with increasing distance from the base year 1996. They are caused by the use of individual deflation/inflation indices for the components of GDP.

SOURCES: URL <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/> for the year 2000 figures.

Economic Report of the President, January 2001, Pages 276 and 277, for years 1991 to 1999.

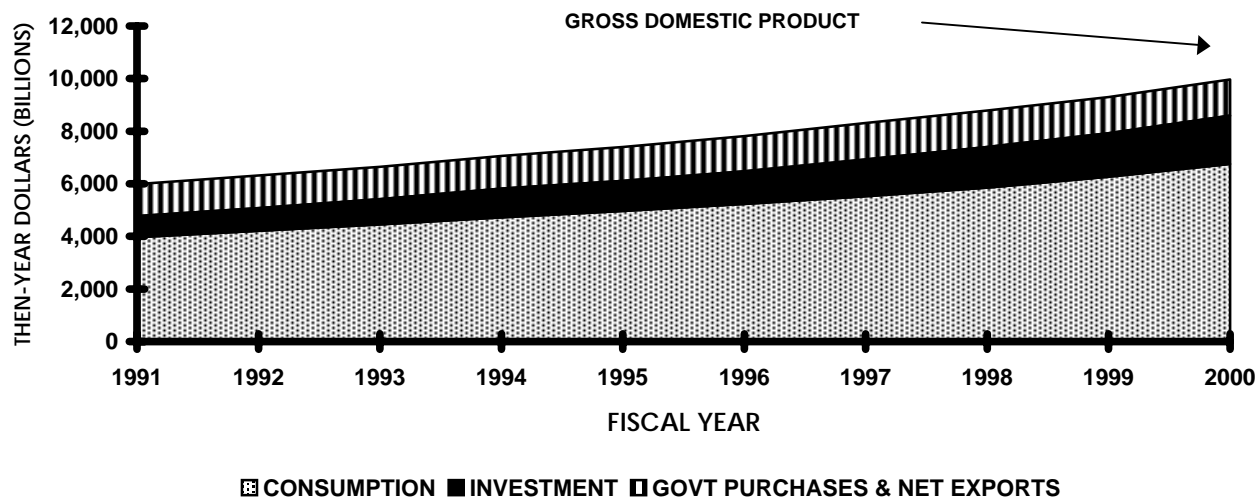
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-2

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMPTION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES DEFENSE	OTHER (1)	NET EXPORTS
1991	5986.2	3971.2	800.2	384.5	851.0	-20.7
1992	6318.9	4209.7	866.6	378.5	892.0	-27.9
1993	6642.3	4454.7	955.1	364.9	928.1	-60.5
1994	7054.3	4716.4	1097.1	355.1	972.7	-87.1
1995	7400.5	4969.0	1143.8	350.6	1021.4	-84.3
1996	7813.2	5237.5	1242.7	357.0	1065.0	-89.0
1997	8318.4	5529.3	1390.5	352.6	1135.3	-89.3
1998	8790.2	5850.9	1549.9	349.2	1191.7	-151.5
1999	9299.2	6268.7	1650.1	365.0	1269.3	-254.0
2000	9963.1	6757.3	1832.7	377.0	1366.7	-370.7

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



FOOTNOTE: (1) Includes federal non-defense and state and local government purchases.

NOTES: Gross Domestic Product line on chart represents the sum of the three components.

May not add due to rounding. GDP figures for '97,'98 and '99 were revised recently.

SOURCES: URL <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/> for the year 2000 figures.

Economic Report of the President, January 2001, Page 286, for years 1991 to 1999.

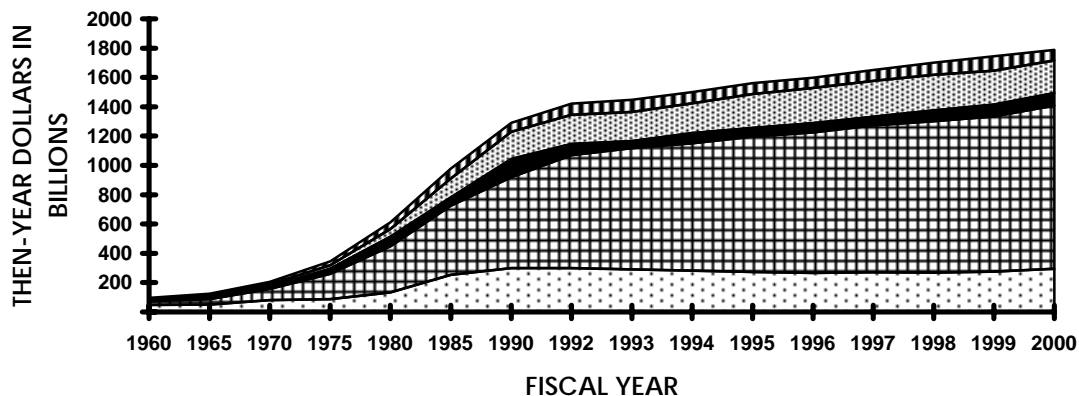
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-3

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE	HUMAN RESOURCES (1)	PHYSICAL RESOURCES (2)	NET INTEREST	OTHER (3)	TOTAL (4)
1960	48.1	26.2	8.0	6.9	7.8	92.2
1965	50.6	36.6	11.3	8.6	17.1	118.2
1970	81.7	75.3	15.6	14.4	17.3	195.6
1975	86.5	173.2	35.4	23.2	27.5	332.3
1980	134.0	313.4	66.0	52.5	45.0	591.0
1985	252.7	471.8	56.9	129.5	68.2	946.5
1990	299.3	619.3	126.0	184.2	60.9	1253.2
1992	298.4	772.4	75.6	199.4	75.1	1381.7
1993	291.1	827.5	46.8	198.8	82.6	1409.4
1994	281.6	869.4	70.6	203.0	74.9	1461.7
1995	272.1	923.8	59.2	232.2	73.0	1515.7
1996	265.7	958.3	64.1	241.1	68.8	1560.3
1997	270.5	1002.4	59.9	244.0	74.4	1601.2
1998	268.4	1033.4	74.7	241.2	82.1	1652.6
1999	274.9	1058.9	81.9	229.7	98.1	1703.0
2000	294.0	1115.0	85.0	223.0	71.0	1789.0

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY SUPERFUNCTION**



□ NATIONAL DEFENSE    ▤ HUMAN RESOURCES    ■ PHYSICAL RESOURCES    ▨ NET INTEREST    ▩ OTHER

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) Human Resources includes education, training, employment; health; medicare; income security; social security; and veterans benefits and services.  
 (2) Physical Resources includes energy; natural resources and environment; commerce and housing credit; transportation; and community and regional development.  
 (3) Other Functions includes international affairs; general science, space, and technology; agriculture; administration of justice; general government; and undistributed offsetting receipts.  
 (4) Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: A Citizen's Guide to the Federal Budget (Fiscal Year 2002),  
 Budget of the United States Government, page 12

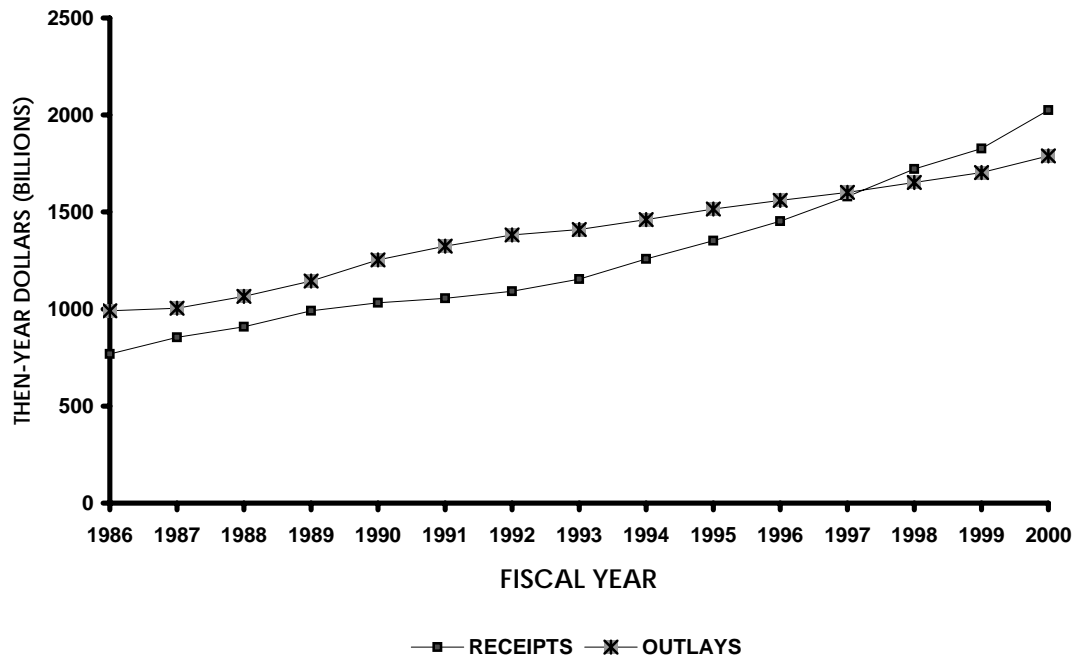
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227- 5870

Table A-4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	RECEIPTS	OUTLAYS	DEFICIT/SURPLUS (1)
1986	769.2	990.5	-221.3
1987	854.4	1004.1	-149.7
1988	909.3	1064.5	-155.2
1989	991.2	1143.7	-152.5
1990	1032.0	1253.2	-221.2
1991	1055.0	1324.4	-269.4
1992	1091.3	1381.7	-290.4
1993	1154.4	1409.4	-255.0
1994	1258.6	1461.7	-203.1
1995	1351.8	1515.7	-163.9
1996	1453.1	1560.5	-107.4
1997	1579.3	1601.2	-21.9
1998	1721.8	1652.6	69.2
1999	1827.5	1703.0	124.5
2000	2025.0	1789.0	236.0

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**



## FOOTNOTE:

(1) Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and interfund transactions.

SOURCE: A Citizen's Guide to the Federal Budget (Fiscal Year 2002),

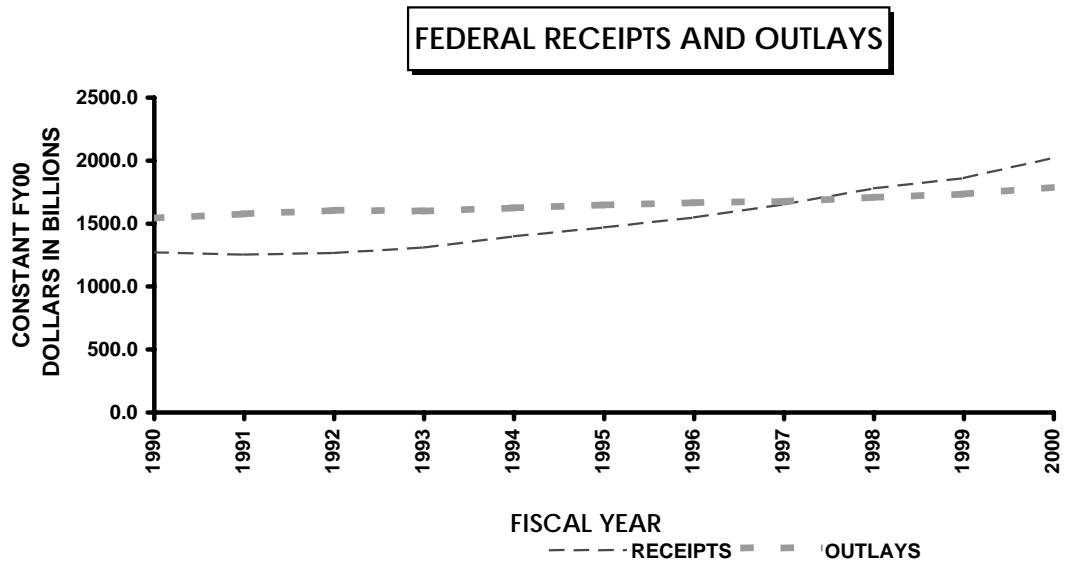
Budget of the United States Government, pages 6 and 12.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table A-5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
(CONSTANT 00 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR	GDP DEFLATOR	CONSTANT RECEIPTS	CONSTANT OUTLAYS	DEFICIT (1)
1990	0.811	1272.9	1545.8	-272.8
1991	0.840	1255.9	1576.5	-320.7
1992	0.861	1268.1	1605.5	-337.4
1993	0.881	1310.0	1599.4	-289.4
1994	0.900	1399.1	1624.9	-225.8
1995	0.919	1470.7	1649.0	-178.3
1996	0.937	1550.9	1665.5	-114.6
1997	0.955	1653.3	1676.3	-22.9
1998	0.967	1780.2	1708.6	71.5
1999	0.982	1861.7	1734.9	126.8
2000	1.000	2025.0	1789.0	236.0



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Deficits may not add due to off-budget outlays and interfund transactions.

## SOURCES:

GDP deflators on page 284 of Economic Report of the President January 2001;

Other Data: A Citizen's Guide to the Federal Budget (Fiscal Year 2002),

Budget of the United States Government, Pages 6 and 12.

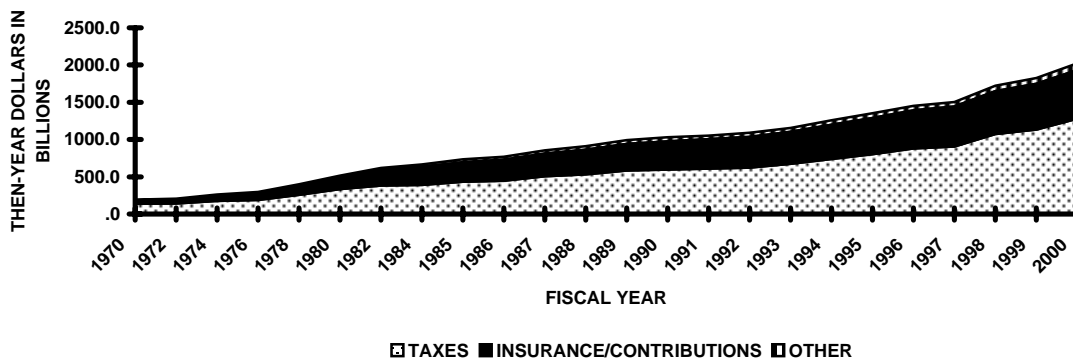
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

Table A-6

**FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES	CORPORATE INCOME TAXES	EXCISE TAXES (1)	SOCIAL INSURANCE CONTRIBUTION (2)	OTHER (3)	TOTAL
1970	90.4	32.8	15.7	44.4	9.5	192.8
1972	94.7	32.2	15.5	52.6	12.4	207.4
1974	119.0	38.6	16.8	75.1	13.7	263.2
1976 (4)	131.6	41.4	17.0	90.8	17.3	298.1
1978	181.0	60.0	18.4	121.0	19.3	399.7
1980	244.1	64.6	24.3	157.8	26.3	517.1
1982	297.7	49.2	36.3	201.5	33.0	617.7
1984	298.4	56.9	37.4	239.4	34.4	666.5
1985	334.5	61.3	36.0	265.2	37.0	734.0
1986	349.0	63.1	32.9	283.9	40.2	769.1
1987	392.6	83.9	32.5	303.3	41.9	854.2
1988	401.2	94.5	35.2	334.3	43.7	908.9
1989	445.7	103.3	34.4	359.4	47.9	990.7
1990	466.9	93.5	35.3	380.0	55.5	1031.2
1991	467.8	98.1	42.4	396.0	49.9	1054.2
1992	476.0	100.3	45.6	413.7	55.0	1090.6
1993	509.7	117.5	48.1	428.3	50.0	1153.6
1994	543.1	140.4	55.2	461.5	57.6	1257.8
1995	590.2	157.0	57.5	484.5	66.0	1355.2
1996	656.4	171.8	54.0	509.4	61.4	1453.0
1997	672.7	176.2	57.2	535.8	63.5	1505.4
1998	829.0	189.0	58.0	572.0	75.0	1723.0
1999	879.5	184.7	70.4	611.8	81.0	1827.4
2000	1004.0	207.0	69.0	653.0	92.0	2025.0

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**



- FOOTNOTES:** (1) Excise Taxes: Federal Funds (alcohol, tobacco, & other excise taxes); Trust Funds (i.e., highway, airport & airway (1971-present), and Black lung disability (1978-present)).
- (2) Social Insurance Taxes and Contributions: Employment Taxes & Contributions (i.e., old-age & survivors ins., disability ins., hospital ins., railroad retirement/pension fund, and railroad soc. sec. equivalent account (1985-present); Unemployment Insurance; and Other Retirement Contributions (i.e., employee/employer contributions & contributions for non-Federal employees).
- (3) Other: Estates, gift taxes, customs duties, and other functions.
- (4) FY 76 excludes Transition Quarter.

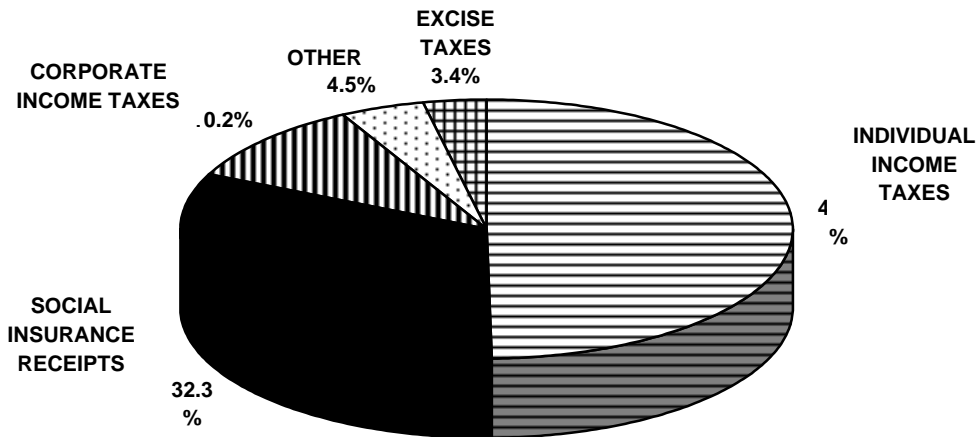
SOURCE: A Citizen's Guide to the Federal Budget (Fiscal Year 2002) Budget of the United States Government, page 6.  
OPR: SAF/FMCE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870



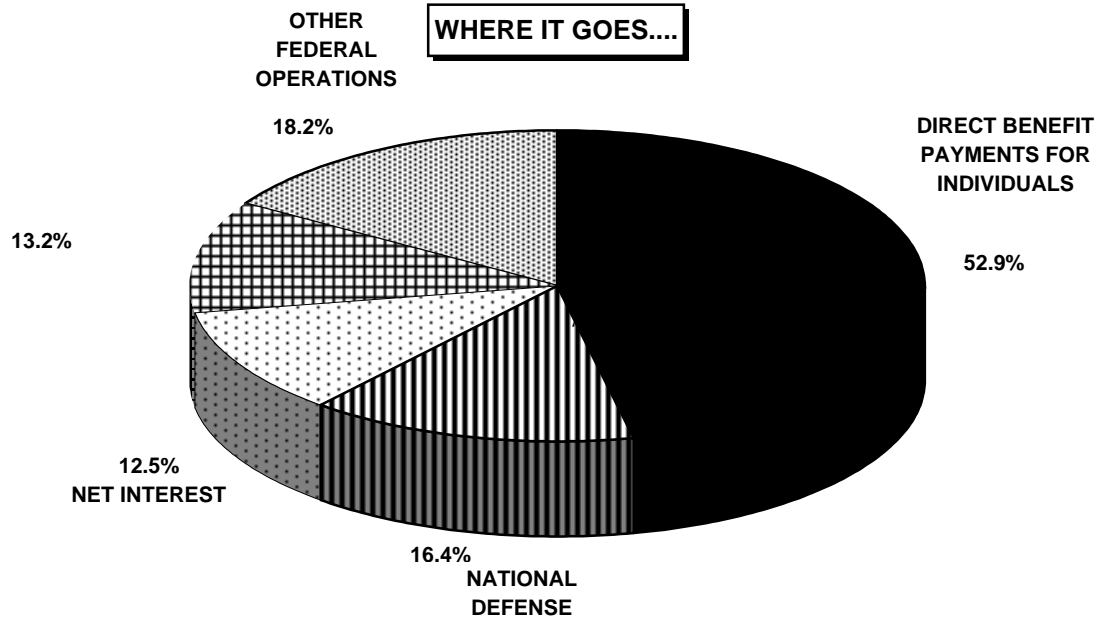
Table A-7

**THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR  
FISCAL YEAR 2000**

**WHERE IT COMES FROM....**



**WHERE IT GOES....**



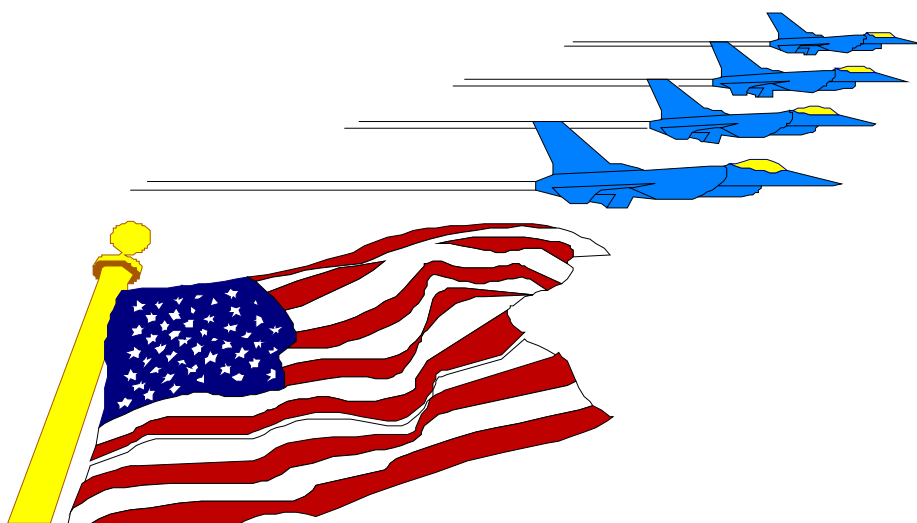
NOTE: Receipts \$2,025 Billion, Outlays \$1,789 Billion, Outlays total greater than 100% due to surplus.

**SOURCE:**

A Citizen's Guide to the Federal Budget, Fiscal Year 2002, (Budget of the United States Government), pages 6 and 12.

OPR: SAF/FMCE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870

# SECTION B



**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE**  
**DoD**

Table B-1

**DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS  
DATES OF ENACTMENT**

FY		EFFECTIVE DATE	P.L. DESIGNATION
1976	(1)	9 February 1976	P.L. 94-212
1977		22 September 1976	P.L. 94-419
1978		21 September 1977	P.L. 95-111
1979		13 October 1978	P.L. 95-457
1980		21 December 1979	P.L. 96-154
1981		15 December 1980	P.L. 96-527
1982		29 December 1981	P.L. 97-114
1983		21 December 1982	P.L. 97-377
1984		8 December 1983	P.L. 98-212
1985		12 October 1984	P.L. 98-473
1986		19 December 1985	P.L. 99-190
1987		18 October 1986	P.L. 99-500
1988		22 December 1987	P.L. 100-202
1989		1 October 1988	P.L. 100-463
1990		1 November 1989	P.L. 101-165
1991		5 November 1990	P.L. 101-511
1992		26 November 1991	P.L. 102-172
1993		6 October 1992	P.L. 102-396
1994		11 November 1993	P.L. 103-139
1995		30 September 1994	P.L. 103-335
1996		1 December 1995	P.L. 104-621
1997		30 September 1996	P.L. 104-208
1998		8 October 1997	P.L. 105-56
1999		17 October 1998	P.L. 105-262
2000		25 October 1999	P.L. 106-79

FOOTNOTE: (1) After FY76, Fiscal Year changed from 1 July - 30 June to 1 October - 30 September.

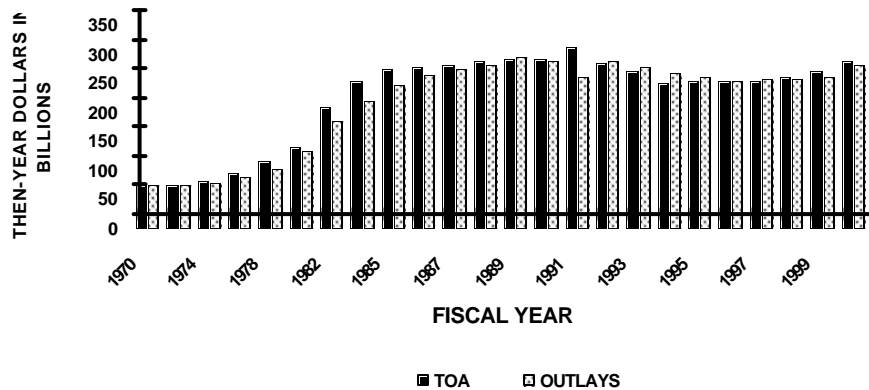
OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table B-2

**DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR		TOA	OUTLAYS
1970		75.5	77.1
1972		76.5	75.1
1974		81.7	77.6
1976	(1)	95.7	87.9
1978		116.1	103.0
1980		142.0	132.8
1982		210.7	184.5
1984		255.3	220.8
1985		276.2	245.4
1986		278.1	265.6
1987		282.7	274.0
1988		287.8	281.9
1989		291.5	294.9
1990		291.4	289.8
1991		310.6	262.4
1992		285.2	286.6
1993		269.7	278.6
1994		251.3	269.0
1995		254.2	260.6
1996		255.0	253.3
1997		254.2	258.3
1998		259.1	256.1
1999		272.7	261.4
2000		287.0	281.2

**DoD TOA & OUTLAY TRENDS**



FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes FY 76 Transition Quarter.

NOTE: FY2000 figures are as of August 2001.

SOURCE: OSD Comptroller (Program & Financial Control) Tables 6-1 & 6-11 of National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2002 (issued Aug 2001)

Table B-3

**TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE**  
(Current Dollars in Billions)

	FY 00	FY 01	FY 02	FY 03	FY04	FY05	FY06
<b>BUDGET AUTHORITY</b>							
DoD-051	290.5	295.1	327.8				
DoE and Other	13.6	15.5	15.7				
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>304.1</b>	<b>310.6</b>	<b>343.5</b>				
<b>OUTLAYS</b>							
DoD-051	307.5	303.7	327.8				
DoE and Other	14.4	16	15.7				
<b>TOTAL NATIONAL DEFENSE</b>	<b>321.9</b>	<b>319.7</b>	<b>343.5</b>				

NOTE: Figures not available for FY03-06 until QDR is completed.

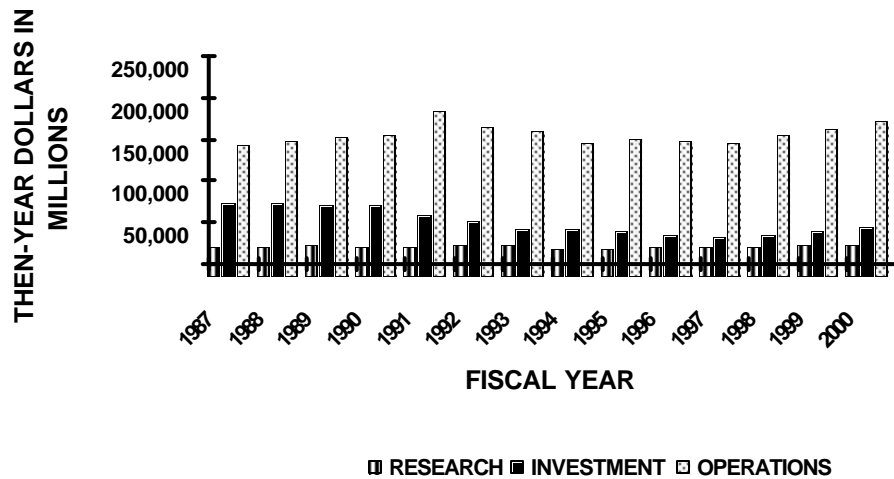
SOURCE: OSD Comptroller (Program & Financial Control) Table 1-1 of National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2002 (issued Aug 2001)

Table B-4

**DoD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (TOA):  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1987	35,720	88,399	158,600	282,718
1988	36,878	87,562	163,366	287,806
1989	37,306	85,092	169,143	291,540
1990	35,793	84,867	170,697	291,356
1991	34,714	76,912	198,994	310,620
1992	37,879	66,907	180,409	285,195
1993	37,677	57,526	174,453	269,655
1994	34,508	50,238	166,593	251,339
1995	34,422	48,958	170,835	254,215
1996	35,115	50,790	169,147	255,052
1997	36,481	49,152	168,554	254,186
1998	37,184	50,353	171,586	259,123
1999	38,104	55,918	178,707	272,729
2000	38,753	60,906	187,299	286,958

**DoD TOA INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, & OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&amp;M, family housing, foreign currency, and revolving and management funds).

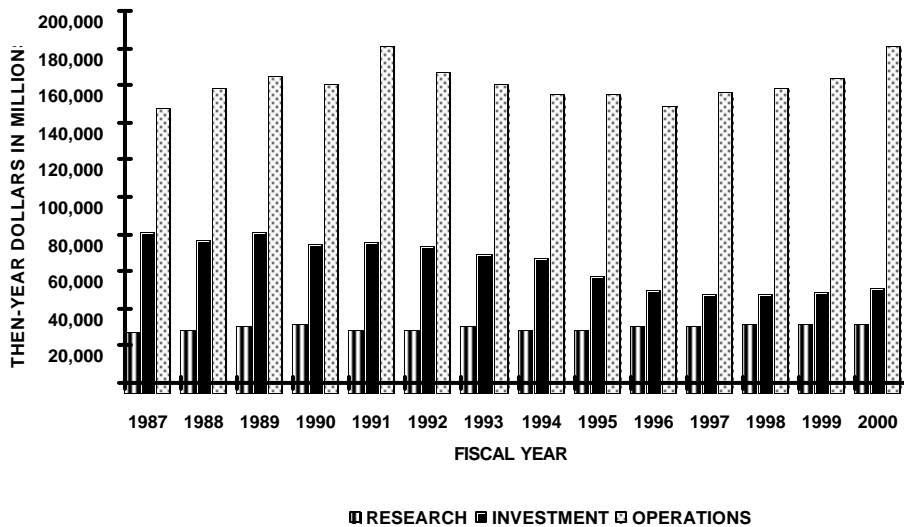
SOURCE: OSD (Comptroller/Program & Financial Control) National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2002  
(Released Aug 01) Table 6-1 pages 66- 67

Table B-5

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS:  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1987	33,596	86,597	153,814	274,007
1988	34,792	83,040	164,103	281,935
1989	37,002	86,895	170,983	294,880
1990	37,458	86,052	166,245	289,755
1991	34,589	85,525	142,275	262,389
1992	34,632	79,143	172,858	286,633
1993	36,968	74,767	166,840	278,575
1994	34,786	66,737	167,112	268,635
1995	34,710	61,810	164,087	260,608
1996	36,561	55,596	161,101	253,258
1997	37,026	53,879	167,423	258,330
1998	37,423	54,260	164,453	256,136
1999	37,362	54,343	169,674	261,379
2000	37,609	56,808	186,817	281,234

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&amp;M, family housing, foreign currency, and revolving and management funds).

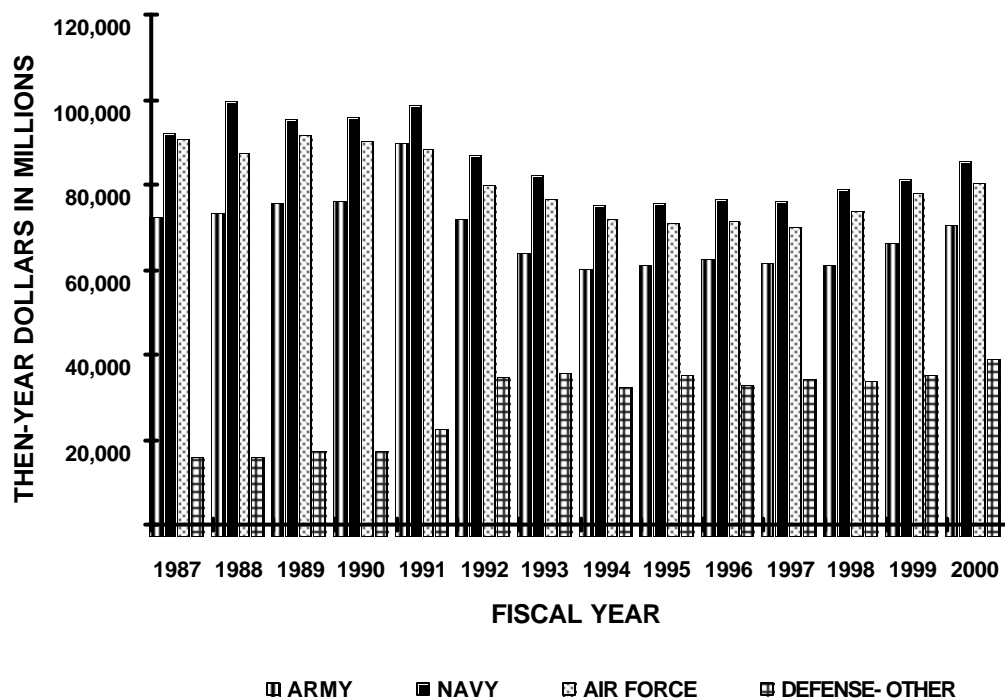
SOURCE: OSD (Comptroller/Program & Financial Control) National Defense Budget Estimates for FY2002  
(Released Aug 01) Table 6-11 pages 118-119.

Table B-6

**DoD: TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1987	75,241	95,132	93,621	18,723	282,717
1988	76,346	102,364	90,268	18,827	287,805
1989	78,562	98,195	94,713	20,069	291,539
1990	79,131	98,597	93,244	20,384	291,356
1991	92,498	101,477	91,189	25,457	310,621
1992	74,709	89,927	83,048	37,510	285,194
1993	66,731	84,995	79,566	38,364	269,656
1994	63,087	77,981	74,938	35,334	251,340
1995	63,953	78,585	73,773	37,904	254,215
1996	65,463	79,560	74,230	35,800	255,053
1997	64,664	79,171	73,170	37,181	254,186
1998	64,001	81,958	76,543	36,620	259,122
1999	69,331	84,398	80,862	38,138	272,729
2000	73,264	88,509	83,368	41,818	286,959

**DoD TOA BY SERVICE**



NOTE: FY2000 figures are as of August 2001.

SOURCE:

Army : Mr. Larry Stopher (703) 695-2254 DSN 225-2254

Navy : Mr. P. Lapada (703) 695-5843 DSN 225-5843

Air Force : Major Fiquett (703) 614-7889 or DSN 224-7889

Defense : OSD Comptroller (Program & Financial Control)

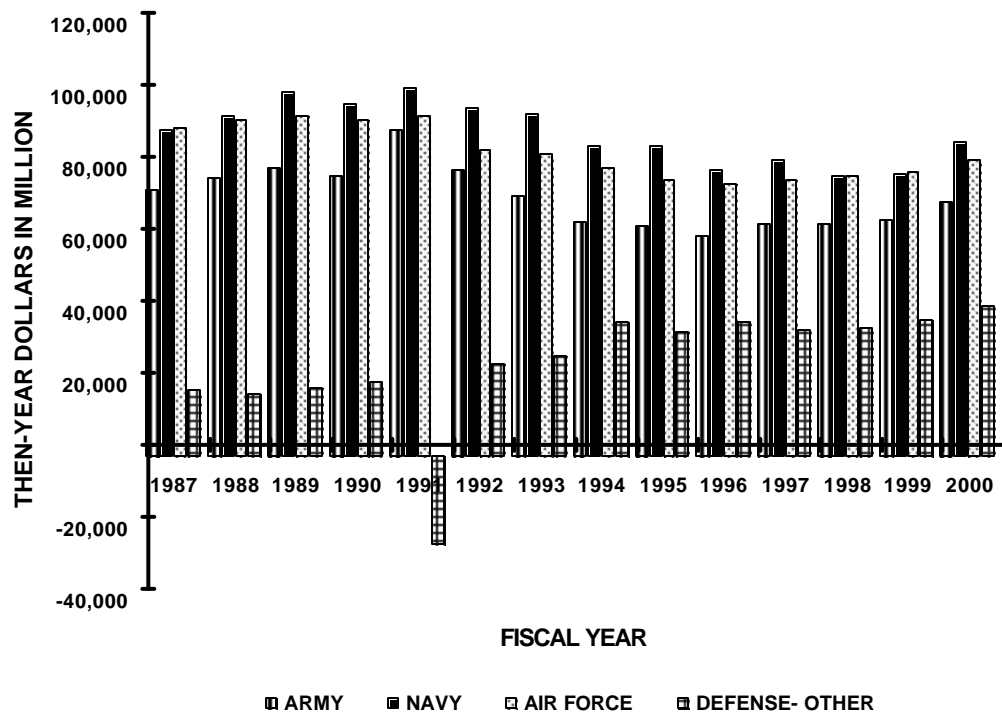


Table B-7

**DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE OTHER	TOTAL
1987	73,808	90,813	91,144	18,241	274,006
1988	77,315	94,570	93,060	16,990	281,935
1989	79,973	101,171	94,676	19,060	294,880
1990	78,017	97,725	93,546	20,468	289,756
1991	90,360	102,180	94,510	(24,661)	262,389
1992	79,228	96,858	85,019	25,526	286,631
1993	72,233	94,914	83,802	27,626	278,575
1994	64,999	85,927	80,289	37,420	268,635
1995	63,692	85,910	76,799	34,207	260,608
1996	61,183	79,587	75,378	37,109	253,257
1997	64,346	82,098	76,622	35,264	258,330
1998	64,586	78,047	77,906	35,597	256,136
1999	65,773	78,598	79,158	37,850	261,379
2000	70,336	87,204	82,092	41,603	281,235

**DoD OUTLAYS BY SERVICE**



NOTE: FY2000 figures are as of August 2001.

Defense Co-operation Receipts Account for Desert Storm caused the negative 1991 number.

SOURCE:

Army : Mr. Larry Stopher (703) 695-2254 DSN 225-2254

Navy : Mr. P. Lapada (703) 695-5843 DSN 225-5843

Air Force : Major Fiquett (703) 614-7889 or DSN 224-7889

Defense : OSD Comptroller (Program & Financial Control)

Table B-8

**DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL (1)</b>	43,166	44,884	50,769	55,499
<b>ARMY TOTAL</b>	8,072	6,789	8,735	9,456
Aircraft Procurement	1,329	1,285	1,384	1,507
Missile Procurement	1,003	726	1,215	1,310
Weapons/Tracked Vehicle Procurement	1,419	1,252	1,536	1,732
Ammunition Procurement	1,143	998	1,183	1,161
Other Procurement	3,178	2,528	3,417	3,746
<b>NAVY TOTAL</b>	17,210	19,509	20,646	23,526
Aircraft Procurement	6,715	6,588	7,549	8,861
Weapons Procurement	1,332	1,054	1,608	1,418
Shipbuilding/Conversion	5,467	8,007	6,118	7,125
Ammunition Procurement	277	376	467	542
Other Procurement	2,838	3,008	4,047	4,284
Procurement, Marine Corps	581	476	857	1,296
<b>AIR FORCE TOTAL</b>	14,388	15,328	18,208	18,924
Aircraft Procurement	6,267	6,112	8,235	8,831
Missile Procurement	1,839	2,273	2,091	2,120
Ammunition Procurement	311	372	411	582
Other Procurement	5,971	6,571	7,471	7,391
<b>OTHER TOTAL</b>	3,496	3,258	3,180	3,593
Defense Agencies	1,999	2,059	2,050	2,421
Reserve Forces Equipment	781	647	358	149
DoD Chem Demil Program	716	552	772	1,023

NOTE: Totals may not add due to rounding.  
FY2000 figures are as of August 2001.

**SOURCE:**

Army : Mr. Larry Stopher (703) 695-2254 DSN 225-2254

Navy : Mr. P. Lapada (703) 695-5843 DSN 225-5843

Air Force : Mr. Byron Strickland (703) 614-4643 or DSN 224-4643

Defense : OSD Comptroller (Program & Financial Control)

Table B-9

**DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>DETAIL BY APPROPRIATION</b>				
TOTAL RDT&E TOA	36.503	37.183	38.103	38.754
RDT&E, ARMY	4.916	5.023	5.031	5.314
RDT&E, NAVY	7.884	7.888	8.942	9.065
RDT&E, AIR FORCE	14.090	14.278	13.731	14.527
RDT&E, DEFENSE AGENCIES	9.313	9.714	10.093	9.552
DIR, T&E, DEFENSE	0.276	0.250	0.259	0.265
DIR, OPERATIONAL T&E	0.024	0.030	0.047	0.031
<b>DETAIL BY RESEARCH AREA</b>				
BASIC RESEARCH	0.182	0.188	0.198	0.208
APPLIED RESEARCH	0.635	0.546	0.582	0.584
ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT	0.452	0.461	0.430	0.563
DEMONSTRATION & VALIDATION	0.835	1.109	1.200	0.909
ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT	4.520	4.293	3.596	4.303
MANAGEMENT SUPPORT	1.055	1.035	0.794	0.782
OPERATIONAL SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT	6.411	6.646	6.931	7.178
<b>DETAIL BY FYDP</b>				
STRATEGIC FORCES	0.029	0.031	0.034	0.056
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES	1.325	1.475	1.447	1.676
INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS	5.028	5.104	5.175	5.091
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT	0.079	0.112	0.169	0.247
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT	7.498	7.425	6.754	7.319
CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINTENANCE	0.105	0.080	0.101	0.116
TNG MED & OTHER GEN PERS ACTIVITY	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000
ADMIN & ASSOC ACTIVITIES	0.013	0.030	0.045	0.018
SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS	0.011	0.020	0.006	0.004

**NOTES:**

FYDP is the Future Years Defense Program.

Detail by Research Area and Detail by FYDP represent Air Force Data only.

Totals may not add due to rounding.

FY2000 figures are September 2001 estimates.

**SOURCE:**

Air Force: SAF/FMBIZ (703) 695-0642, DSN 225-0642.

Army : Mr. Larry Stopher (703) 695-2254 DSN 225-2254

Navy : Mr. P. Lapada (703) 695-5843 DSN 225-5843

Defense : OSD Comptroller (Program & Financial Control)

Table B-10

**DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL DoD POPULATION</b>	3,234	3,136	3,050	2,990	2,972
<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b>	1,472	1,439	1,406	1,386	1,384
Army	491	492	484	479	482
Navy	417	396	382	373	373
Marine Corps	175	174	173	173	173
Air Force	389	377	367	361	356
<b>CIVILIANS (2)</b>	834	787	755	725	715
Army	282	269	257	249	248
Navy/Marine Corps	231	215	207	199	196
Air Force	184	179	173	165	161
Defense Agencies	137	124	118	112	110
<b>TOTAL SELECTED RESERVE</b>	928	910	889	879	873
<b>SELECTED RESERVE (DoD) (3)</b>	920	902	881	871	865
Army National Guard	370	370	362	357	353
Army Reserve	226	213	204	207	207
Naval Reserve	98	95	93	89	87
Marine Corps Reserve	42	42	41	40	40
Air National Guard	110	110	108	106	106
Air Force Reserve	74	72	72	72	72
<b>COAST GUARD RESERVE (4)</b>	8	8	8	8	8

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.

(2) The civilian figures represent direct and indirect hire civilians subject to the former OMB ceiling for both military and civil functions within DoD.

(3) The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services & approved by the JCS as so essential to initial wartime missions as to have priority over all other reservists. All Selected Reservists are in an active status, including: Drilling Unit Reservists, Full-time Reserve Unit Support Personnel (including AGR, Navy TARS, Marine Corps FTS), IMAs and Training Pipeline personnel.

(4) Attached to the U.S. Department of Transportation.

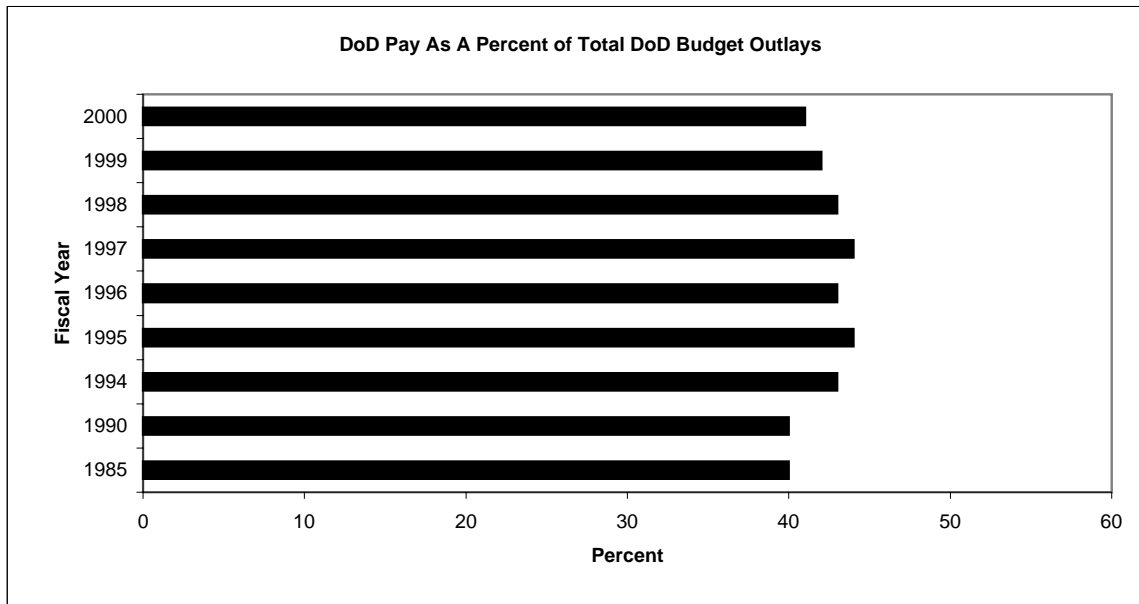
**SOURCE:** (Active Military) "DoD Military Manpower Statistics;" (Active Civilian) "DoD Civilian Manpower Statistics," DOD/WHHS, DIOR

**OPR:** (ACTIVE DUTY MIL & CIV), Mr. Roger Jorstad, DOD/WHHS, Directorate for Information Operations & Reports, (703) 604-4571;  
 (SELECTED RESERVES), Ms. Deborah Shea, Defense Manpower Data Center, 1600 Wilson Blvd, Suite 400, Arlington, VA 22209-2593, (703) 696-5848.

Table B-11

**DoD PAY**  
(As a Percent of Total DoD Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT	FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT
1965	49	1983	43
1966	47	1984	42
1967	44	1985	40
1968	42	1986	39
1969	45	1987	39
1970	49	1988	40
1971	52	1989	40
1972	53	1990	40
1973	56	1991	47
1974	55	1992	43
1975	55	1993	43
1976	55	1994	43
1977	54	1995	44
1978	53	1996	43
1979	51	1997	44
1979	51	1998	43
1980	49	1999	42
1981	47	2000	41
1982	45		



OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of the GDP)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1966	7.9	5.0
1968	9.7	5.9
1970	8.3	6.6
1972	6.9	8.1
1974	5.7	8.6
1976 (2)	5.3	10.7
1978	4.8	9.8
1980	5.1	10.5
1982	5.9	11.5
1984	6.2	10.9
1986	6.5	10.7
1987	6.3	10.6
1988	6.0	10.4
1989	5.9	10.4
1990	5.5	10.7
1991	4.8	11.5
1992	5.0	12.3
1993	4.7	12.5
1994	4.2	12.4
1995	3.9	12.5
1996	3.6	12.2
1997	3.4	12.3
1998	3.1	11.3
1999	3.0	11.0
2000	2.9	10.6

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

**SOURCES:**

1. A Citizen's Guide to the Federal Budget, (Fiscal year 2002), Budget of the United States Government, page 12.

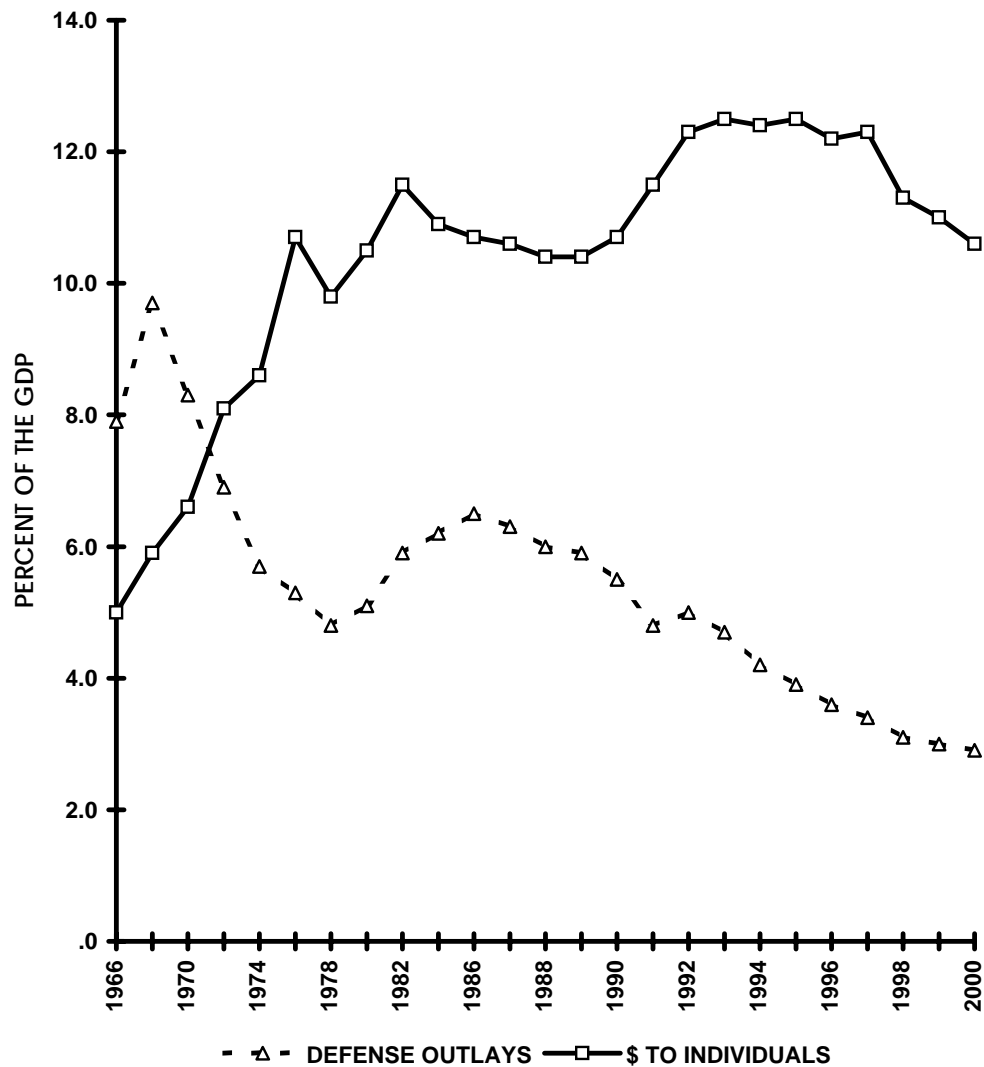
2. URL <http://www.bea.doc.gov>

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO  
INDIVIDUALS**  
(As a Percent of the GDP)

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**



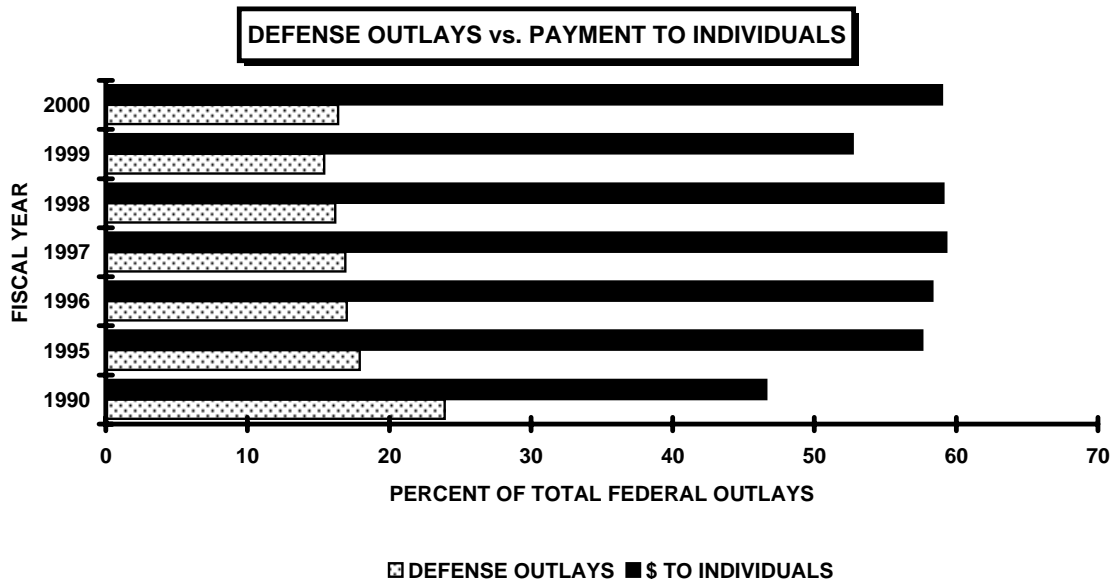
**SOURCES:**

1. A Citizen's Guide to the Federal Budget, (Fiscal year 2002), Budget of the United States Government, Page 12.
  2. URL <http://www.bea.doc.gov/>
- OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table B-13

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of Federal Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1966	43.2	27.6
1968	46.0	28.0
1970	41.8	33.1
1972	34.3	40.3
1974	29.5	44.7
1976 (2)	24.1	48.6
1978	22.8	46.2
1980	22.7	47.1
1982	24.8	48.0
1984	26.7	47.1
1986	27.6	45.6
1987	28.1	46.9
1988	27.3	47.0
1989	26.6	46.9
1990	23.9	46.6
1991	20.6	49.1
1992	21.6	52.7
1993	20.7	55.6
1994	19.3	56.3
1995	17.9	57.6
1996	17.0	58.3
1997	16.9	59.3
1998	16.2	59.1
1999	15.4	52.7
2000	16.4	59.0



FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

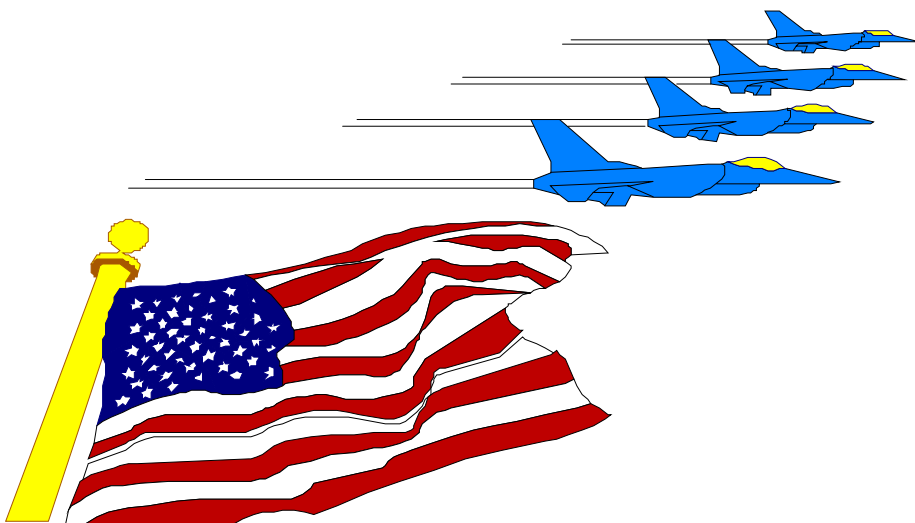
(2) FY1976 excludes Transition Quarter

SOURCE: A Citizen's Guide to the Federal Budget (Fiscal Year 2002), Budget of the United States Government, page 12.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870



# SECTION C



## AIR FORCE BUDGET

Table C-1

**AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

FY		TOA DOLLARS THEN-YEAR	OUTLAY DOLLARS THEN-YEAR
1965		19.4	18.1
1966		23.3	20.1
1967		24.3	22.9
1968		25.0	25.7
1969		25.9	25.9
1970		23.9	24.9
1971		23.0	23.8
1972		23.8	24.0
1973		24.7	23.6
1974		24.8	23.9
1975		26.0	25.0
1976	(1)	28.4	26.4
1977		31.1	27.9
1978		32.9	29.2
1979		34.9	32.3
1980		41.6	39.0
1981		52.4	45.2
1982		65.0	55.7
1983	(2)	73.4	62.9
1984		85.3	68.6
1985		96.5	82.0
1986		93.9	91.2
1987		93.6	91.1
1988		90.3	93.1
1989		94.7	94.7
1990		93.2	93.5
1991		91.2	94.5
1992		83.0	85.0
1993		79.8	83.8
1994		75.2	80.3
1995		73.6	76.6
1996		74.3	75.4
1997		73.2	76.6
1998		76.5	77.9
1999		80.9	79.2
2000		83.4	77.8

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Figures for 1976 exclude transition quarter.

(2) AF assumed responsibility for Family Housing in FY83.

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table C-2

**AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76.6</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>79.4</b>	<b>77.8</b>
<b>3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.0</b>
<b>3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>
<b>3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT/AMMO</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>7.5</b>
<b>3600 RDT&amp;E</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>13.8</b>
<b>3400 O&amp;M</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>22.0</b>
<b>3740 O&amp;M - AFR</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>
<b>3840 O&amp;M - ANG</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>18.3</b>
<b>3700 AFR PERSONNEL</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>3850 ANG PERSONNEL</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>
<b>3300 MILCON</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>3730 MILCON - AFR</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>3830 MILCON - ANG</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>0704/0745 FAMILY HOUSING</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>OFFSETTING RECEIPTS</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>(0.2)</b>	<b>(0.5)</b>
<b>TRUST/TRUST REVOLVING FUND</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms. Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

**AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION**  
(FY02 PB TY\$ BILLIONS)

	FY 00	FY01	FY02	FY03	FY04
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83.4</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>95.7</b>	<b>93.1</b>	<b>93.7</b>
<b>10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>9.9</b>
<b>14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.8</b>
<b>16 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>
<b>24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>28 RDT&amp;E - AF</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>13.6</b>	<b>13.3</b>
<b>30 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE - AF</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>22.2</b>	<b>26.1</b>	<b>23.8</b>	<b>24.7</b>
<b>32 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>
<b>37 BRAC ROUND IV (FY96)</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>50 RESERVE PERSONNEL-AF</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>
<b>51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AFR</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>52 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE - AFR</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>55 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-ANG</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>
<b>56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL-ANG</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>61 FAM HOUSING OPS &amp; DEBT-AF</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>A1 PROCUREMENT OF AMMUNITION-AF</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>A6 ENVIRONMENTAL RESTORATION-AF</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>

**NOTES:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) Amounts are as of the FY02 PB. (President Bush)

(3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

**AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT&E AND MILCON  
APPROPRIATIONS vs. ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS  
(FY02 PB CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)**

FY	PROCUREMENT RDT&E AND MILCON	ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS	TOTAL AF TOA
1985	79.5	71.1	150.6
1986	72.6	71.0	143.6
1987	68.3	69.9	138.2
1988	58.9	69.0	127.9
1989	59.9	70.5	130.4
1990	55.7	67.5	123.2
1991	45.2	69.4	114.6
1992	44.3	73.2	117.5
1993	40.7	56.1	96.8
1994	35.1	69.7	104.8
1995	31.1	68.6	99.7
1996	32.5	66.5	99.0
1997	31.5	63.7	95.2
1998	32.3	71.6	103.9
1999	34.3	72.8	107.1
2000	35.6	71.9	107.5

**NOTES:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) Amounts in constant 02 dollars, are as of the FY02 PB. (President Bush)

(3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication, because of updates to prior year actuals.

OPR: SAF/FMBP, Capt Govan, (703) 614-3645 or DSN 224-3645

Table C-5

**TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY  
TRENDS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR		MILITARY	CIVILIAN
1984		12,186	6,805
1985	(1)	17,689	7,142
1986		18,496	7,422
1987		19,183	7,801
1988		19,498	7,993
1989		19,697	8,391
1990		19,408	8,807
1991		19,552	8,626
1992		18,619	10,047
1993		17,398	9,690
1994		15,896	12,543
1995		16,862	12,856
1996		18,382	12,491
1997		19,151	11,233
1998		19,051	10,991
1999		19,124	10,148
2000		20,128	10,407

FOOTNOTE: (1) Military retired pay accrual began in FY 85.

OPR: SAF/FMBMM, Ms.Sandra Jefferson, (703) 695-4939 or DSN 225-4939

Table C-6

**AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

**FY 00**

	<b>END STRENGTH</b>	<b>OBLIGATION \$</b>	<b>OUTLAY \$</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	694,473	28.849	28.309
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>			36.4%
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	534,278	20.447	19.907
AF	355,654	17.978	17.475
AFR	72,259	0.885	0.885
ANG	106,365	1.584	1.547
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	160,195	8.402	8.402
O&M - AF	88,734	4.327	4.327
O&M - AFR	14,947	0.811	0.811
O&M - ANG	24,209	1.283	1.283
RDT&E	7,191	0.399	0.399
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND</b>	25,114	1.582	1.582

**FY 99**

	<b>END STRENGTH</b>	<b>OBLIGATION \$</b>	<b>OUTLAY \$</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	702,624	27.590	27.188
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>			34.3%
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	539,353	19.571	19.169
AF	360,590	17.274	16.906
AFR	71,772	0.845	0.845
ANG	106,991	1.452	1.418
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	163,271	8.019	8.019
O&M - AF	90,741	4.081	4.081
O&M - AFR	14,722	0.758	0.758
O&M - ANG	24,340	1.232	1.232
RDT&E	7,701	0.401	0.401
<b>WORKING CAPITAL FUND</b>	25,767	1.547	1.547

OPR: (AF MIL) Ms. Marilyn Plogger, SAF/FMBOP, (703) 697-3223 or DSN 227-3223;  
 (AF CIV, O&M, RDT&E) Ms. Milagros Hill, SAF/FMBOP, (703) 695-0170 or DSN 225-0170;  
 (DoD WC FUND) SAF/FMBMR, (703) 614-3804 or DSN 224-3804;  
 (ANG MIL) Mr. A. Tedrick, ANG/FMA, (703) 695-0885;  
 (USAFR MIL) Ms. V. Hammonds & (USAFR CIV) (703) 695-0702, Ms. M. Williams, AF/RECB, (703) 695-0664

Table C-7

**TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY  
BUDGET ACTIVITY & COMMODITY GROUP**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)  
(1)

	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL O&amp;M FUNDING (2)</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>25.4</b>
<b>RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>
<b>OPERATING FORCES</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>11.6</b>
<b>MOBILIZATION</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.1</b>
<b>TRAINING &amp; RECRUITING</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>
<b>ADMIN &amp; SERVICE WIDE ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.4</b>
<b>CIVILIAN PAY</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>4.1</b>
<b>TRAVEL &amp; TRANSPORTATION</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<b>UTILITIES &amp; RENT</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>COMMUNICATIONS</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>SUPPLIES &amp; EQUIPMENT</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.3</b>
<b>DEPOT MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>PURCHASED SERVICES</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>7.5</b>
<b>AIRCRAFT POL</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>OTHER EXPENSES</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) Includes Active Air Force, Air National Guard (ANG) and Air Force Reserve (AFR).

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: (AF) SAF/FMBOI, Maj Blume, (703) 614-7926 or DSN 224-7926

(AFR) AF/RECB, Ms. S. Latzen, (703) 695-0496 or DSN 225-0496

(ANG) ANG/FMA, Mr. A. Mahoney, (703) 607-2798 or DSN 327-2798



**AF TOA CHANGES**  
(FY02 BES CONSTANT \$ BILLIONS)

			NET CHANGE FY99-00
	FY99	FY00	%
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS</b>	<b>86.5</b>	<b>87.4</b>	<b>1.1%</b>
<b>10 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>3.0%</b>
<b>14 MISSILE PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>3.7%</b>
<b>16 OTHER PROCUREMENT-AF</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>-3.0%</b>
<b>24 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>47.1%</b>
<b>28 RDT&amp;E-AF</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>2.5%</b>
<b>30 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-AF</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>23.3</b>	<b>-0.3%</b>
<b>32 MILITARY PERSONNEL-AF</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>-0.4%</b>
<b>35 BRAC ROUND III (FY94)</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-100.0%</b>
<b>37 BRAC ROUND IV (FY96)</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>-22.0%</b>
<b>50 RESERVE PERSONNEL-AFR</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>51 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-AFR</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>83.7%</b>
<b>52 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-AFR</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>54 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION-ANG</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>52.3%</b>
<b>55 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE-ANG</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>56 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL-ANG</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>4.7%</b>
<b>60 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION-AF</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>22.4%</b>
<b>61 FAM HOUSING OPS &amp; DEBT-AF</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.0%</b>
<b>A1 PROCUREMENT OF AMMUNITION-AF</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>39.6%</b>

**NOTES:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) Amounts are as of the FY 02 BES.

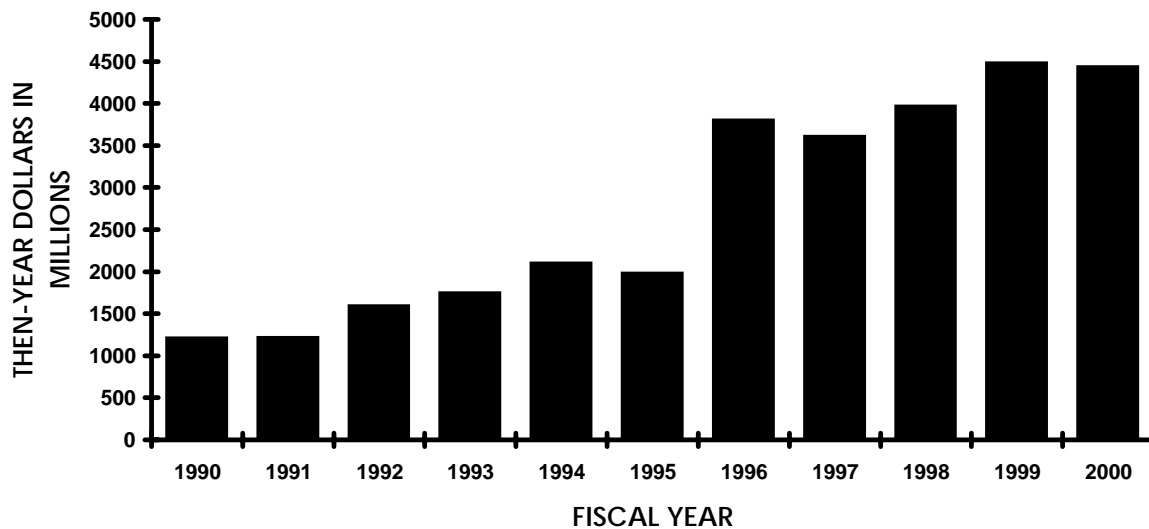
(3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of updates to prior year actuals.

Table C-9

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR)  
VALUE OF BACKLOG  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FY	\$M	FY	\$M	FY	\$M
1978	300	1986	788	1994	2,104
1979	365	1987	680	1995	1,984
1980	485	1988	869	1996	3,807
1981	530	1989	1,040	1997	3,611
1982	507	1990	1,214	1998	3,973
1983	653	1991	1,220	1999	4,487
1984	695	1992	1,600	2000	4,442
1985	684	1993	1,751		

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR) VALUE OF  
BACKLOG (Total Force & RDT&E)**



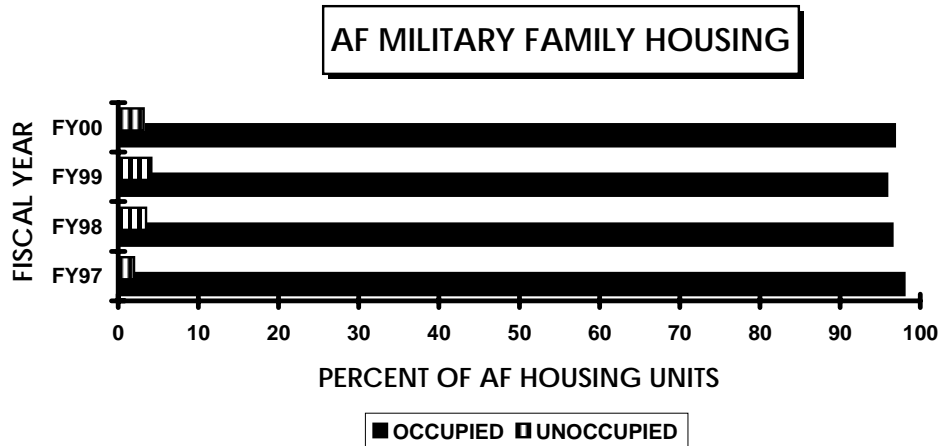
NOTE: Starting in FY96 the Air Force began reporting Total Force (Active, Guard, Reserve) and RDT&E BMAR.

OPR: AF/LEO, Ms. Rita Maldonado, (703) 604-3976 or DSN 664-3976

Table C-10

### AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA

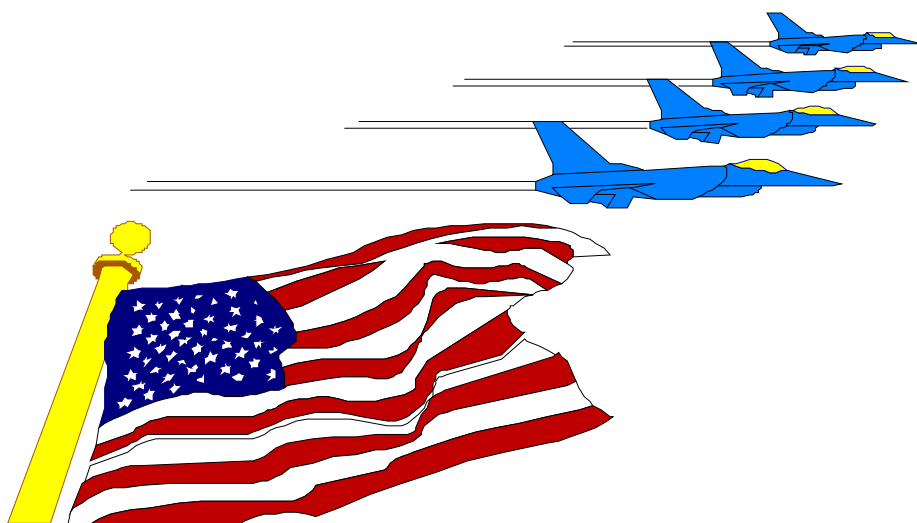
	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GOVERNMENT HOUSING (OWNED/LEASED)</b>	118,521	116,995	116,509	110,000
Less Units Being Improved/Repaired	7,650	12,711	12,711	10,349
<b>Units Available for Occupancy</b>	110,871	104,284	103,798	99,651
<b>Occupied Units</b>	108,653	100,610	99,501	96,328
<b>Unoccupied Units</b>	2,218	3,674	4,297	3,323



NOTE: For FY00, while the number of units available for occupancy is accurate, the number of occupied and unoccupied units were obtained by iteration.

OPR: AF/ILEH, Mr. Berry, (703) 604-4469 or DSN 664-4469

# SECTION D



**AIR FORCE PERSONNEL**

Table D-1

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL**

FY	TOTAL	FY	TOTAL	FY	TOTAL
1908	13	1939	23,455	1970	791,078
1909	27	1940	51,165	1971	755,107
1910	11	1941	152,125	1972	725,635
1911	23	1942	764,415	1973	690,999
1912	51	1943	2,197,114	1974	643,795
1913	114	1944	2,372,292	1975	612,551
1914	122	1945	2,282,259	1976	585,207
1915	208	1946	455,515	1977	570,479
1916	311	1947	305,827	1978	569,491
1917	1,218	1948	387,730	1979	559,450
1918	195,023	1949	419,347	1980	557,969
1919	25,603	1950	411,277	1981	570,302
1920	9,050	1951	788,381	1982	582,845
1921	11,649	1952	973,474	1983	592,044
1922	9,642	1953	977,593	1984	597,125
1923	9,441	1954	947,918	1985	601,515
1924	10,547	1955	959,946	1986	608,199
1925	9,670	1956	909,958	1987	607,035
1926	9,674	1957	919,835	1988	576,446
1927	10,078	1958	871,156	1989	570,880
1928	10,549	1959	840,028	1990	535,233
1929	12,131	1960	814,213	1991	510,432
1930	13,531	1961	820,490	1992	470,315
1931	14,780	1962	883,330	1993	444,351
1932	15,028	1963	868,644	1994	426,327
1933	15,099	1964	855,802	1995	400,409
1934	15,861	1965	823,633	1996	389,001
1935	16,247	1966	886,350	1997	377,385
1936	17,233	1967	897,426	1998	367,470
1937	19,147	1968	904,759	1999	360,590
1938	21,089	1969	862,062	2000	355,654

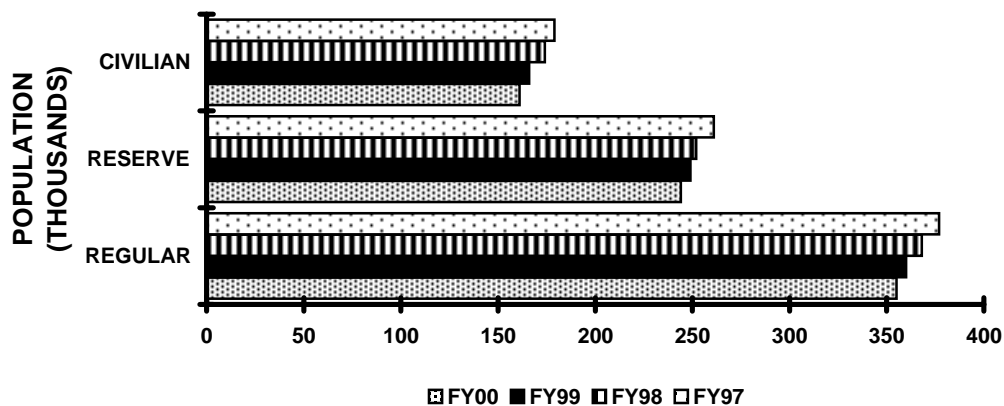
SOURCE: AF/DPPR, Mr. Lambert (703) 693-4391 or DSN 223-4391

Table D-2

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION**  
(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)  
(1)

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>ACTIVE FORCE (2)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	556	540	527	517
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	377	367	361	356
Officers	74	71	71	70
Enlisted	299	292	286	282
Cadets	4	4	4	4
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	179	173	166	161
Direct Hire	173	166	159	154
AFRES Technicians	(9)	(9)	(9)	(10)
ANG Technicians	(23)	(23)	(23)	(23)
Indirect Hire	6	7	7	7
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCE (3)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	261	252	249	244
<b>READY RESERVE (4)</b>	248	236	232	228
ANG Selected Reserve	110	108	106	106
AF Reserve (Sel Res)	72	72	72	72
AF Reserve (IRR)	66	56	54	50
<b>STANDBY RESERVE</b>	13	16	17	16

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN POPULATION**



## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) Excludes nonchargeable personnel.

(3) Does not include Training/Pay Categories J, K, and L.

(4) Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

NOTE: AFRES and ANG Technicians numbers are in parentheses to avoid double counting.

## OPR:

(AF MIL) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(AFR) AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001;

(ANG) ANG/FMAF, Mrs. Cynthia Curry, (793) 607-2819 or DSN 327-2819;

(CIV) AF/DPRR, Mr. Rechtermann, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>MAJCOM TOTAL</b>	<b>501,030</b>	<b>487,395</b>	<b>472,876</b>	<b>458,298</b>	<b>444,790</b>	<b>436,392</b>
Officer	63,059	61,271	59,511	57,925	56,510	55,606
Enlisted	291,776	282,827	273,795	266,488	261,101	257,829
Civilian	146,195	143,297	139,570	133,885	127,179	122,957
<b>AF MATERIEL CMD</b>	<b>111,232</b>	<b>107,427</b>	<b>103,596</b>	<b>96,986</b>	<b>90,120</b>	<b>84,401</b>
Officer	10,778	10,039	9,257	8,540	7,959	7,555
Enlisted	25,160	23,995	23,252	22,037	20,688	18,560
Civilian	75,294	73,393	71,087	66,409	61,473	58,286
<b>AF RESERVE COMMAND</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14,916</b>	<b>15,248</b>	<b>15,139</b>	<b>14,929</b>
Officer	0	0	92	112	98	86
Enlisted	0	0	253	338	330	324
Civilian	0	0	14,571	14,798	14,711	14,519
<b>AF SPECIAL OPS CMD</b>	<b>9,758</b>	<b>10,217</b>	<b>9,966</b>	<b>9,773</b>	<b>9,702</b>	<b>9,550</b>
Officer	1,429	1,517	1,515	1,514	1,473	1,448
Enlisted	7,814	8,164	7,913	7,713	7,658	7,517
Civilian	515	536	538	546	571	585
<b>AIR COMBAT CMD</b>	<b>120,327</b>	<b>116,336</b>	<b>101,684</b>	<b>98,642</b>	<b>96,730</b>	<b>94,548</b>
Officer	15,197	14,805	12,643	12,292	12,271	12,319
Enlisted	91,796	88,364	77,521	75,035	73,635	72,154
Civilian	13,334	13,167	11,520	11,315	10,824	10,075
<b>AIR MOBILITY CMD</b>	<b>62,405</b>	<b>57,254</b>	<b>63,260</b>	<b>60,861</b>	<b>59,571</b>	<b>57,728</b>
Officer	9,152	8,507	9,520	9,012	8,917	8,562
Enlisted	43,962	40,222	44,784	43,446	42,663	41,368
Civilian	9,291	8,525	8,956	8,403	7,991	7,798
<b>AIR EDUCATION &amp; TNG CMD</b>	<b>78,354</b>	<b>79,371</b>	<b>80,112</b>	<b>80,140</b>	<b>79,336</b>	<b>82,574</b>
Officer	14,371	14,587	14,883	15,025	14,656	14,532
Enlisted	49,794	50,578	50,846	50,752	50,744	53,920
Civilian	14,189	14,206	14,383	14,363	13,936	14,122
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES CMD</b>	<b>42,538</b>	<b>41,998</b>	<b>41,547</b>	<b>41,116</b>	<b>40,757</b>	<b>40,377</b>
Officer	4,060	4,113	4,002	3,997	4,032	4,065
Enlisted	30,150	29,481	28,864	28,624	28,257	27,954
Civilian	8,328	8,404	8,681	8,495	8,468	8,358
<b>SPACE CMD</b>	<b>28,173</b>	<b>26,992</b>	<b>25,796</b>	<b>23,559</b>	<b>22,349</b>	<b>21,697</b>
Officer	4,650	4,341	4,217	3,976	3,706	3,655
Enlisted	18,574	17,891	16,840	15,231	14,504	13,692
Civilian	4,949	4,760	4,739	4,352	4,139	4,350
<b>US AIR FORCES, EUROPE</b>	<b>33,048</b>	<b>32,566</b>	<b>31,999</b>	<b>31,973</b>	<b>31,091</b>	<b>30,588</b>
Officer	3,334	3,267	3,382	3,457	3,398	3,384
Enlisted	24,274	23,884	23,522	23,312	22,622	22,340
Civilian	5,440	5,415	5,095	5,204	5,071	4,864

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>AF RESERVE (1)</b>	15,195	15,234	0	0	0	0
Officer	88	95	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	252	248	0	0	0	0
Civilian	14,855	14,891	0	0	0	0
<b>FOA TOTAL</b>	<b>30,395</b>	<b>66,552</b>	<b>53,664</b>	<b>51,499</b>	<b>51,714</b>	<b>49,805</b>
Officer	5,791	5,531	5,602	5,271	5,205	4,949
Enlisted	14,773	14,235	14,743	14,383	14,271	14,195
Civilian	9,831	46,786	33,319	31,845	32,238	30,661
<b>AF AUDIT AGENCY</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>822</b>
Officer	1	1	1	1	1	0
Enlisted	3	3	1	1	1	0
Civilian	889	863	903	886	882	822
<b>AF AGENCY FOR MODELING/SIMULATION</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34</b>
Officer	0	0	16	15	16	18
Enlisted	0	0	2	2	2	3
Civilian	0	0	0	11	12	13
<b>AF BASE CONVERSION AGENCY</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>261</b>
Officer	1	1	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	336	311	311	284	262	261
<b>AF CTR FOR ENVIR EXCEL</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>419</b>
Officer	54	49	46	40	37	42
Enlisted	2	3	2	2	2	2
Civilian	374	393	362	372	370	375
<b>AF CTR FOR QUALITY/MGMT IMPROVEMENT(2)</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	0	0	55	37	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	81	80	0	0
Civilian	0	0	82	88	0	0
<b>AF CIVIL ENG SPT AGENCY</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>198</b>
Officer	28	26	26	25	18	17
Enlisted	93	83	72	70	68	66
Civilian	138	114	115	126	129	115
<b>AF CIVILIAN PER MGMT CTR (3)</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Officer	1	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	1,106	0	0	0	0	0
<b>AF OPERATIONS GROUP</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>230</b>
Officer	146	138	153	160	141	148
Enlisted	77	73	65	69	71	71
Civilian	13	14	14	11	7	11



Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>AF C4 AGENCY (4)</b>	595	0	0	0	0	0
Officer	136	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	158	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	301	0	0	0	0	0
<b>AF COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY (4)</b>	0	587	534	1	0	0
Officer	0	134	118	1	0	0
Enlisted	0	150	118	0	0	0
Civilian	0	303	298	0	0	0
<b>AF COST ANALYSIS AGENCY</b>	115	107	69	62	54	46
Officer	29	27	0	23	18	19
Enlisted	8	9	0	2	2	1
Civilian	78	71	69	37	34	26
<b>AF FLT STDS MGMT AGENCY</b>	160	159	157	168	154	144
Officer	72	72	62	66	58	53
Enlisted	66	65	73	72	69	61
Civilian	22	22	22	30	27	30
<b>AF FREQ MGMT AGENCY</b>	29	31	27	0	0	0
Officer	5	4	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	6	6	0	0	0	0
Civilian	18	21	27	0	0	0
<b>AF HIST RESEARCH AGENCY</b>	62	65	63	70	67	72
Officer	4	4	4	2	3	4
Enlisted	6	8	7	6	5	5
Civilian	52	53	52	62	59	63
<b>AF HISTORY SPT OFFICE</b>	33	34	40	35	33	29
Officer	2	3	3	2	1	3
Enlisted	2	3	3	2	3	1
Civilian	29	28	34	31	29	25
<b>AF INSPECTION AGENCY</b>	165	150	147	147	134	131
Officer	110	98	97	96	88	86
Enlisted	30	27	27	25	25	24
Civilian	25	25	23	26	21	21
<b>AIR INTEL AGENCY</b>	13,277	12,981	12,739	12,593	12,749	12,778
Officer	1,598	1,539	1,366	1,262	1,239	1,273
Enlisted	9,570	9,343	9,271	9,278	9,496	9,462
Civilian	2,109	2,099	2,102	2,053	2,014	2,043
<b>LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY</b>	522	535	511	511	528	511
Officer	275	282	274	274	275	276
Enlisted	119	125	114	116	126	124
Civilian	128	128	123	121	127	111

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>AF LOGISTICS MGMT AGENCY</b>	86	74	63	69	70	67
Officer	48	41	33	38	35	30
Enlisted	18	16	16	20	18	19
Civilian	20	17	14	11	17	18
<b>AF MANPOWER AND INNOVATION AGENCY (2)</b>	0	0	0	0	194	200
Officer	0	0	0	0	35	34
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	78	81
Civilian	0	0	0	0	81	85
<b>AF MEDICAL OPS AGENCY</b>	298	152	125	135	138	141
Officer	35	40	42	48	56	60
Enlisted	6	6	13	14	13	21
Civilian	257	106	70	73	69	60
<b>AF MGMT ENG AGENCY (2)</b>	148	167	0	0	0	0
Officer	27	27	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	59	60	0	0	0	0
Civilian	62	80	0	0	0	0
<b>AF MILITARY PERS CENTER (3)</b>	1,420	0	0	0	0	0
Officer	308	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	653	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	459	0	0	0	0	0
<b>AF PERSONNEL CENTER</b>	0	1611	1751	1895	1992	1933
Officer	0	292	302	309	312	305
Enlisted	0	638	640	654	675	663
Civilian	0	681	809	932	1,005	965
<b>AF PERSONNEL OPS AGENCY</b>	63	63	64	64	62	66
Officer	21	21	25	25	25	28
Enlisted	14	17	17	20	17	16
Civilian	28	25	22	19	20	22
<b>AF SERVICES AGENCY (5)</b>	270	273	268	270	286	255
Officer	30	24	19	30	41	28
Enlisted	36	46	44	50	59	53
Civilian	204	203	205	190	186	174
<b>AF NEWS AGENCY</b>	485	480	476	466	443	402
Officer	20	18	17	22	18	17
Enlisted	336	332	345	338	325	292
Civilian	129	130	114	106	100	93
<b>AF MEDICAL SPT AGENCY</b>	97	90	83	79	77	69
Officer	44	43	41	44	43	38
Enlisted	8	8	5	7	8	10
Civilian	45	39	37	28	26	21

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>AF OFFICE OF SPEC INVEST</b>	1,944	1,874	1,832	1,828	1,855	1,894
Officer	412	367	357	373	365	373
Enlisted	1,091	1,078	1,060	1,045	1,069	1,062
Civilian	441	429	415	410	421	459
<b>AF PROGRAM EXE OFFICE</b>	52	52	51	45	44	45
Officer	33	33	33	29	30	31
Enlisted	5	5	5	5	2	2
Civilian	14	14	13	11	12	12
<b>AF REAL ESTATE AGENCY</b>	13	13	12	13	12	11
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	13	13	12	13	12	11
<b>AF REV BOARDS AGENCY</b>	44	46	46	44	46	54
Officer	4	5	4	5	5	5
Enlisted	6	6	6	5	6	6
Civilian	34	35	36	34	35	43
<b>AF SAFETY CENTER</b>	136	136	129	126	122	116
Officer	56	57	52	51	49	47
Enlisted	17	18	18	18	20	19
Civilian	63	61	59	57	53	50
<b>AF SEC POLICE AGENCY(6)</b>	159	144	231	0	0	0
Officer	28	25	45	0	0	0
Enlisted	115	103	171	0	0	0
Civilian	16	16	15	0	0	0
<b>AF SEC FORCES CENTER</b>	0	0	0	265	266	446
Officer	0	0	0	56	53	59
Enlisted	0	0	0	196	200	373
Civilian	0	0	0	13	13	14
<b>AF STUDIES &amp; ANALYSES</b>	84	84	158	100	93	81
Officer	53	51	55	66	63	53
Enlisted	9	9	81	11	10	11
Civilian	22	24	22	23	20	17
<b>AF TECH APPL CENTER</b>	1,044	941	849	701	539	532
Officer	202	195	180	152	141	138
Enlisted	842	746	669	549	398	394
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>ANG READINESS CTR</b>	490	561	572	581	546	568
Officer	23	30	58	71	75	71
Enlisted	12	21	34	46	43	40
Civilian	455	510	480	464	428	457

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>AIR NAT GUARD CIVILIANS</b>	25,238	23,931	24,520	23,388	23,920	22,781
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	25,238	23,931	24,520	23,388	23,920	22,781
<b>AIR RESERVE PER CENTER</b>	611	602	531	0	0	0
Officer	24	22	21	0	0	0
Enlisted	96	95	97	0	0	0
Civilian	491	485	413	0	0	0
<b>AIR WEATHER SERVICE</b>	1,038	1,028	1,049	846	787	812
Officer	234	202	188	130	116	120
Enlisted	577	600	631	553	488	502
Civilian	227	226	230	163	183	190
<b>HEADQUARTERS AF</b>	2,676	2,596	2,528	2,463	2,397	2,411
Officer	1,526	1,450	1,386	1,296	1,281	1,305
Enlisted	255	270	262	265	251	254
Civilian	895	876	880	902	865	852
<b>JT SVCS SURV, EVASION, RESIST &amp; ESCAPE AGENCY</b>	84	95	105	106	96	0
Officer	10	9	7	6	4	0
Enlisted	22	25	25	25	24	0
Civilian	52	61	73	75	68	0
<b>US SPACOM/NORAD</b>	658	836	707	609	709	511
Officer	253	339	352	225	326	171
Enlisted	247	343	327	265	236	202
Civilian	158	154	28	119	147	138
<b>PENTAGON COMM AGENCY (7)</b>	933	959	875	835	774	735
Officer	191	180	158	127	99	97
Enlisted	456	437	402	393	367	355
Civilian	286	342	315	315	308	283
<b>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</b>	7,764	7,962	7,226	8,153	8,733	8,358
Officer	1,983	1,858	1,630	1,857	2,037	1,745
Enlisted	2,752	2,853	2,771	3,008	3,301	3,234
Civilian	3,029	3,251	2,825	3,288	3,395	3,379
<b>AF COMM AND INFO CENTER (4)</b>	0	0	45	704	702	699
Officer	0	0	6	164	173	153
Enlisted	0	0	39	179	172	167
Civilian	0	0	0	361	357	379

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>11TH SUPPORT WING (8)</b>	<b>2,549</b>	<b>2,688</b>	<b>2,360</b>	<b>2,457</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>2,393</b>
Officer	173	175	174	181	181	178
Enlisted	1,353	1,415	1,340	1,428	1,458	1,404
Civilian	1,023	1,098	846	848	887	811
<b>AF OPERATIONAL T&amp;E CTR</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>714</b>
Officer	466	399	373	373	359	341
Enlisted	161	171	172	163	158	169
Civilian	198	187	187	231	206	204
<b>USAF ACADEMY</b>	<b>20,570</b>	<b>4,496</b>	<b>4,032</b>	<b>4,140</b>	<b>4,694</b>	<b>4,473</b>
Officer	1,328	1,268	1,032	1,069	1,257	1,014
Enlisted	1,238	1,266	1,214	1,232	1,504	1,487
Civilian	18,004	1,962	1,786	1,839	1,933	1,972
<b>AF DOCTRINE CENTER</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>79</b>
Officer	16	16	45	70	67	59
Enlisted	0	1	6	6	9	7
Civilian	4	4	6	9	12	13
<b>OTHER (9)</b>	<b>17,726</b>	<b>22,066</b>	<b>18,819</b>	<b>19,081</b>	<b>13,895</b>	<b>18,008</b>
Officer	7,358	7,839	7,246	7,003	3,106	6,723
Enlisted	8,390	8,942	8,103	7,890	7,590	7,098
Civilian	1,978	5,285	3,470	4,188	3,199	4,187

## Footnotes:

- (1) Changed to AF Reserve Command in FY97
- (2) AF Management Eng Agency changed to AF Center for Quality and Management improvement in FY97.  
That, in turn, changed to Manpower and Innovation Agency in FY99.
- (3) Changed to AF Personnel Center in FY96
- (4) AF C4 Agency changed to AF Communications Agency in FY96.  
That, in turn, was fully integrated into the AF Comm and Info Center in FY98.
- (5) Changed from AF MWR Agency in October 1993
- (6) AF Sec Police Agency changed to AF Sec Forces center in FY98.
- (7) Changed from 7th Communication Group in FY94
- (8) Changed from AF District of Washington in FY94
- (9) Includes all AF Elements and Joint Commands. Year-to-Year variance due to substantial shifts in personnel employed as Attaches, Joint Service Missions etc.

## Notes:

- (a) Totals exclude Academy Cadets.
- (b) Beginning with the FY98 version of the Statistical Digest  
the former AFLC, AFSC, Air University, MAC, SAC and TAC  
were no longer listed. In FY 93, their successor organizations AFMC,  
AETC, AMC and ACC were instituted.
- (c) Joint Services Surv, Evasion, Resist & Escape Agency was terminated in FY00.
- OPR:
- (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
- (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;
- (CIVILIAN) AF/DPRR, Mr. R. Rechtermann, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF  
ASSIGNMENT  
1993-2000**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>ALABAMA</b>	7,067	7,407	7,085	7,063	6,993	6,795	6,586	6,478
Military	4,735	4,977	4,862	4,899	4,811	4,593	4,444	4,299
Civilian	2,332	2,430	2,223	2,164	2,182	2,202	2,142	2,179
<b>ARIZONA</b>	13,188	14,759	14,247	14,000	14,050	13,681	13,377	13,411
Military	10,519	12,034	11,625	11,566	11,647	11,357	11,119	11,200
Civilian	2,669	2,725	2,622	2,434	2,403	2,324	2,258	2,211
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	4,920	4,888	4,911	4,819	4,750	4,726	4,692	4,650
Military	4,419	4,421	4,475	4,344	4,330	4,309	4,281	4,236
Civilian	501	467	436	475	420	417	411	414
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	53,615	50,360	45,173	41,964	40,418	36,256	32,851	29,069
Military	33,720	31,151	27,402	24,970	24,081	22,262	21,104	19,806
Civilian	19,895	19,209	17,771	16,994	16,337	13,994	11,747	9,263
<b>COLORADO</b>	19,064	15,596	15,366	15,180	14,707	14,577	14,657	14,314
Military	13,993	11,009	10,746	10,496	10,241	10,134	10,086	9,570
Civilian	5,071	4,587	4,620	4,684	4,466	4,443	4,571	4,744
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	34	38	34	34	38	34	31	30
Military	30	34	31	31	36	32	30	29
Civilian	4	4	3	3	2	2	1	1
<b>DELAWARE</b>	5,524	5,761	5,391	5,053	4,865	4,692	4,704	4,581
Military	4,283	4,598	4,277	3,980	3,831	3,746	3,774	3,684
Civilian	1,241	1,163	1,114	1,073	1,034	946	930	897
<b>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</b>	4,766	4,751	4,846	5,002	4,783	4,685	4,449	4,096
Military	3,657	3,739	3,782	3,852	3,712	3,635	3,480	3,238
Civilian	1,109	1,012	1,064	1,150	1,071	1,050	969	858
<b>FLORIDA</b>	35,605	35,426	34,839	34,891	34,033	32,465	31,813	30,670
Military	27,159	26,636	26,562	26,688	25,940	24,654	24,172	23,154
Civilian	8,446	8,790	8,277	8,203	8,093	7,811	7,641	7,516
<b>GEORGIA</b>	20,806	20,580	19,583	19,913	19,833	19,845	20,446	20,933
Military	8,346	8,394	8,163	8,716	9,109	8,940	9,203	9,028
Civilian	12,460	12,186	11,420	11,197	10,724	10,905	11,243	11,905
<b>IDAHO</b>	3,900	3,819	4,019	4,324	4,671	4,570	4,582	4,490
Military	3,424	3,381	3,587	3,877	4,259	4,164	4,164	4,086
Civilian	476	438	432	447	412	406	418	404
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	10,250	10,077	9,558	9,088	8,476	7,832	7,642	7,666
Military	6,985	6,830	6,420	6,191	5,957	5,526	5,389	5,413
Civilian	3,265	3,247	3,138	2,897	2,519	2,306	2,253	2,253
<b>INDIANA</b>	2,221	4,187	899	879	846	821	830	810
Military	1,387	3,381	138	122	130	110	120	114
Civilian	834	806	761	757	716	711	710	696
<b>IOWA</b>	55	52	45	46	46	45	41	43
Military	52	50	43	44	44	43	39	41
Civilian	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF  
ASSIGNMENT  
1993-2000**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>KANSAS</b>	3,637	4,151	3,534	3,252	3,177	3,127	3,186	3,145
Military	3,305	3,816	3,217	2,879	2,784	2,742	2,807	2,770
Civilian	332	335	317	373	393	385	379	375
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	255	216	216	225	231	224	204	215
Military	248	210	210	219	226	219	199	206
Civilian	7	6	6	6	5	5	5	9
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	7,272	7,420	7,175	7,257	7,085	6,870	6,439	6,707
Military	5,803	5,955	5,736	5,831	5,709	5,534	5,423	5,379
Civilian	1,469	1,465	1,439	1,426	1,376	1,336	1,016	1,328
<b>MAINE</b>	2,431	217	45	110	116	95	97	91
Military	1,957	146	22	85	94	75	75	73
Civilian	474	71	23	25	22	20	22	18
<b>MARYLAND</b>	9,663	10,174	9,875	9,752	9,608	9,588	9,567	9,652
Military	8,067	8,518	8,326	8,249	8,152	8,101	8,167	8,246
Civilian	1,596	1,656	1,549	1,503	1,456	1,487	1,400	1,406
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	5,253	5,149	4,892	4,917	4,713	4,376	4,158	3,816
Military	2,166	2,019	1,891	1,912	1,811	1,694	1,528	1,505
Civilian	3,087	3,130	3,001	3,005	2,902	2,682	2,630	2,311
<b>MICHIGAN</b>	4,276	3,178	1,081	787	791	433	423	437
Military	3,199	2,179	282	140	134	119	118	135
Civilian	1,077	999	799	647	657	314	305	302
<b>MINNESOTA</b>	442	446	465	449	439	422	412	407
Military	103	99	101	92	84	81	86	87
Civilian	339	347	364	357	355	341	326	320
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	10,732	10,823	11,030	10,676	10,555	10,826	10,049	10,790
Military	8,410	8,238	8,398	8,232	8,125	8,298	7,697	8,452
Civilian	2,322	2,585	2,632	2,444	2,430	2,528	2,352	2,338
<b>MISSOURI</b>	4,610	4,483	3,862	3,923	3,848	3,959	4,135	4,232
Military	3,874	3,798	3,183	3,222	3,192	3,330	3,521	3,627
Civilian	736	685	679	701	656	629	614	605
<b>MONTANA</b>	5,045	4,815	4,569	4,046	3,905	3,867	3,874	3,816
Military	4,601	4,394	4,155	3,628	3,489	3,521	3,534	3,460
Civilian	444	421	414	418	416	346	340	356
<b>NEBRASKA</b>	10,504	10,151	9,979	10,008	9,672	9,048	8,505	8,212
Military	9,181	8,822	8,713	8,691	8,338	7,815	7,236	6,937
Civilian	1,323	1,329	1,266	1,317	1,334	1,233	1,269	1,275
<b>NEVADA</b>	8,032	8,586	8,329	7,687	7,527	7,545	7,481	7,507
Military	7,005	7,487	7,251	6,568	6,485	6,530	6,502	6,552
Civilian	1,027	1,099	1,078	1,119	1,042	1,015	979	955
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>	141	155	146	149	156	137	120	112
Military	67	78	75	77	76	70	61	57
Civilian	74	77	71	72	80	67	59	55

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF  
ASSIGNMENT  
1993-2000**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	5,624	6,037	6,684	6,411	6,352	6,239	6,109	5,587
Military	4,379	4,759	5,544	5,309	5,257	5,210	5,079	4,613
Civilian	1,245	1,278	1,140	1,102	1,095	1,029	1,030	974
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	17,581	17,974	17,261	16,875	15,748	14,636	14,150	13,400
Military	14,027	14,316	13,685	13,192	12,108	11,209	10,799	10,325
Civilian	3,554	3,658	3,576	3,683	3,640	3,427	3,351	3,075
<b>NEW YORK</b>	9,416	7,372	2,883	1,709	1,668	1,614	1,566	1,558
Military	6,388	4,615	1,119	467	436	424	418	415
Civilian	3,028	2,757	1,764	1,242	1,232	1,190	1,148	1,143
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	10,959	11,010	10,568	10,285	10,242	10,032	10,141	10,188
Military	9,970	10,044	9,633	9,288	9,241	9,077	9,187	9,257
Civilian	989	966	935	997	1,001	955	954	931
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>	10,611	10,501	10,890	10,244	9,431	8,331	8,143	7,860
Military	9,658	9,575	9,958	9,336	8,542	7,505	7,328	7,067
Civilian	953	926	932	908	889	826	815	793
<b>OHIO</b>	24,720	23,284	21,998	20,527	18,823	18,122	17,483	17,012
Military	8,675	7,916	7,583	7,180	6,634	6,157	5,988	5,700
Civilian	16,045	15,368	14,415	13,347	12,189	11,965	11,495	11,312
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	23,466	23,436	23,452	23,956	23,166	22,998	23,534	23,744
Military	11,103	11,216	11,625	11,074	9,996	9,510	9,226	8,738
Civilian	12,363	12,220	11,827	12,882	13,170	13,488	14,308	15,006
<b>OREGON</b>	270	270	295	303	324	295	302	294
Military	53	58	58	58	62	60	57	57
Civilian	217	212	237	245	262	235	245	237
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	1,004	994	991	986	1,051	983	976	1,012
Military	328	314	270	255	280	244	234	254
Civilian	676	680	721	731	771	739	742	758
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	73	79	79	79	73	72	76	76
Military	72	78	78	78	72	71	75	75
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	12,146	11,974	11,537	11,186	10,903	10,508	10,261	9,646
Military	10,483	10,351	9,990	9,634	9,408	9,042	8,847	8,364
Civilian	1,663	1,623	1,547	1,552	1,495	1,466	1,414	1,282
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>	5,748	5,064	4,359	3,671	3,406	3,470	3,502	3,468
Military	5,286	4,577	3,881	3,188	2,936	3,033	3,059	3,044
Civilian	462	487	478	483	470	437	443	424
<b>TENNESSEE</b>	456	503	521	520	441	422	416	406
Military	245	274	290	300	231	228	224	221
Civilian	211	229	231	220	210	194	192	185
<b>TEXAS</b>	64,524	65,439	64,785	64,379	61,607	60,236	56,306	55,932
Military	39,734	41,146	40,460	40,590	38,530	39,008	39,363	41,206
Civilian	24,790	24,293	24,325	23,789	23,077	21,228	16,943	14,726



Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF  
ASSIGNMENT  
1993-2000**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>UTAH</b>	14,632	13,707	12,485	12,082	12,249	11,833	12,617	13,791
Military	4,953	4,850	4,583	4,380	4,309	4,177	4,219	4,276
Civilian	9,679	8,857	7,902	7,702	7,940	7,656	8,398	9,515
<b>VERMONT</b>	21	22	17	16	11	11	10	11
Military	20	21	16	16	11	11	10	11
Civilian	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>VIRGINIA</b>	18,871	18,955	18,298	18,093	17,881	17,612	17,904	17,967
Military	14,819	14,945	14,384	14,154	13,940	13,731	13,954	14,182
Civilian	4,052	4,010	3,914	3,939	3,941	3,881	3,950	3,785
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	10,984	10,734	10,016	9,436	8,986	8,481	8,279	8,145
Military	9,267	9,061	8,412	7,892	7,474	7,070	6,910	6,815
Civilian	1,717	1,673	1,604	1,544	1,512	1,411	1,369	1,330
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>	36	36	35	37	42	43	39	45
Military	33	33	32	33	38	40	36	42
Civilian	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	3
<b>WISCONSIN</b>	433	438	489	510	514	505	497	465
Military	78	77	76	84	80	89	80	84
Civilian	355	361	413	426	434	416	417	381
<b>WYOMING</b>	4,121	4,369	4,214	4,004	3,934	3,827	3,857	3,777
Military	3,606	3,831	3,684	3,482	3,414	3,353	3,379	3,286
Civilian	515	538	530	522	520	474	478	491
<b>ANG TOTAL (CONUS)</b>	24,674	23,752	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388	22,892	21,360
Civilian	24,674	23,752	23,833	23,608	23,404	23,388	22,892	21,360
<b>ALASKA</b>	12,334	11,890	10,927	11,446	10,978	11,203	11,025	11,028
Military	10,741	10,299	9,548	9,504	9,249	9,476	9,403	9,426
Civilian	1,593	1,591	1,379	1,942	1,729	1,727	1,622	1,602
<b>HAWAII</b>	6,105	6,053	5,887	6,424	6,486	6,538	6,509	6,511
Military	4,708	4,682	4,564	4,571	4,535	4,547	4,483	4,489
Civilian	1,397	1,371	1,323	1,853	1,951	1,991	2,026	2,022
<b>AUSTRALIA (1)</b>	265	261	256	258	261	260	222	72
Military	264	260	254	256	260	258	220	71
Civilian	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1
<b>BELGIUM</b>	488	509	528	530	522	526	535	517
Military	480	501	521	523	513	518	529	510
Civilian	8	8	7	7	9	8	6	7
<b>CANADA</b>	112	112	99	94	91	84	77	84
Military	102	102	91	88	89	82	76	83
Civilian	10	10	8	6	2	2	1	1

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT  
1993-2000**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>CANAL ZONE (PANAMA)</b>	3,063	3,338	2,946	2,826	2,678	2,547	683	1
Military	2,292	2,500	2,096	2,012	1,814	1,712	299	0
Civilian	771	838	850	814	864	835	384	1
<b>DENMARK</b>	19	20	21	18	20	21	21	15
Military	17	18	19	16	18	19	17	11
Civilian	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4
<b>EGYPT</b>	84	92	91	91	101	101	111	113
Military	45	53	54	54	64	65	74	70
Civilian	39	39	37	37	37	36	37	43
<b>FRANCE</b>	20	20	22	23	26	21	24	28
Military	16	17	20	21	24	18	20	22
Civilian	4	3	2	2	2	3	4	6
<b>GERMANY (2)</b>	23,606	22,729	19,227	18,943	18,757	17,222	18,444	18,210
Military	17,767	17,453	15,195	15,098	15,171	13,473	14,811	14,661
Civilian	5,839	5,276	4,032	3,845	3,586	3,749	3,633	3,549
<b>GREECE</b>	683	180	163	177	184	174	183	187
Military	489	167	158	170	177	169	175	179
Civilian	194	13	5	7	7	5	8	8
<b>GREENLAND</b>	134	124	133	143	133	132	130	127
Military	131	122	131	141	131	130	129	125
Civilian	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
<b>GUAM</b>	3,047	2,760	2,646	2,549	2,574	2,500	2,419	2,110
Military	2,489	2,217	2,142	2,105	2,049	2,033	1,937	1,731
Civilian	558	543	504	444	525	467	482	379
<b>ICELAND</b>	1,149	1,139	708	670	637	642	617	622
Military	1,068	1,066	640	623	594	609	588	593
Civilian	81	73	68	47	43	33	29	29
<b>ISRAEL</b>	12	14	12	13	15	13	13	14
Military	12	13	11	12	14	11	11	12
Civilian	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
<b>ITALY</b>	2,814	5,444	4,645	4,976	5,006	5,055	5,061	4,712
Military	2,063	4,685	3,984	4,164	4,190	4,248	4,263	4,026
Civilian	751	759	661	812	816	807	798	686
<b>JAPAN</b>	20,140	20,106	19,796	19,387	19,296	18,893	18,681	18,264
Military	15,403	15,331	14,962	14,403	14,027	13,755	13,581	13,194
Civilian	4,737	4,775	4,834	4,984	5,269	5,138	5,100	5,070
<b>KOREA</b>	10,350	10,106	9,835	9,765	9,713	9,631	9,765	9,755
Military	9,140	8,960	8,661	8,657	8,618	8,580	8,680	8,669
Civilian	1,210	1,146	1,174	1,108	1,095	1,051	1,085	1,086
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>	1,792	418	300	306	300	300	300	284
Military	1,625	343	290	295	290	291	292	275
Civilian	167	75	10	11	10	9	8	9

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF  
ASSIGNMENT  
1993-2000**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>NORWAY</b>	131	42	12	70	70	70	66	54
Military	108	24	9	58	59	58	54	44
Civilian	23	18	3	12	11	12	12	10
<b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</b>	16	8	12	8	8	8	8	5
Military	15	8	12	7	8	8	8	5
Civilian	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
<b>PORTUGAL</b>	1,964	1,844	1,702	1,737	1,727	1,687	1,672	1,646
Military	1,108	1,076	966	981	971	935	941	929
Civilian	856	768	736	756	756	752	731	717
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	328	358	360	374	354	336	604	354
Military	37	39	37	36	43	43	75	75
Civilian	291	319	323	338	311	293	529	279
<b>SAUDI ARABIA</b>	305	290	261	295	310	347	315	312
Military	188	190	185	206	226	268	241	238
Civilian	117	100	76	89	84	79	74	74
<b>SPAIN</b>	786	315	221	234	242	261	266	274
Military	477	218	217	215	223	246	253	260
Civilian	309	97	4	19	19	15	13	14
<b>THAILAND</b>	32	32	26	36	34	34	28	25
Military	32	32	26	36	34	34	28	25
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TURKEY</b>	4,096	4,204	3,200	3,015	2,915	2,423	2,226	2,123
Military	3,663	3,760	2,772	2,588	2,516	2,033	1,861	1,759
Civilian	433	444	428	427	399	390	365	364
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	14,517	12,287	10,655	10,404	10,202	9,011	10,053	10,000
Military	13,661	11,478	9,983	9,775	9,596	8,423	9,465	9,410
Civilian	856	809	672	629	606	588	588	590
<b>OTHER COUNTRIES (3)</b>	445	1,227	1,010	773	888	787	3,278	3,558
Military	368	1,161	916	704	841	741	3,214	3,507
Civilian	77	66	94	69	47	46	64	51
<b>CONUS</b>	513,678	503,615	483,614	473,905	450,588	440,250	425,544	414,466
Military	333,872	328,451	314,331	304,652	289,826	285,686	276,400	270,319
Civilian	179,806	175,164	169,283	169,253	160,762	154,564	149,144	144,147
<b>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>	18,439	17,943	16,814	17,870	17,464	20,591	17,569	16,480
Military	15,449	14,981	14,112	14,075	13,784	16,113	13,922	13,915
Civilian	2,990	2,962	2,702	3,795	3,680	4,478	3,647	2,565
<b>OVERSEAS</b>	90,398	87,979	78,889	77,715	76,787	73,420	77,975	79,200
Military	73,060	71,794	64,354	63,244	62,560	59,820	65,026	66,219
Civilian	17,338	16,185	14,535	14,471	14,227	13,600	12,949	12,981

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF  
ASSIGNMENT  
1993-2000**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TRANSIENT (4)</b>	9,813	8,985	7,614	7,030	6,373	5,851	5,242	5,201
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	642,191	619,551	582,168	572,725	556,569	540,112	526,330	516,838
<b>Military</b>	440,199	422,320	396,382	389,001	377,385	367,470	360,590	355,654
<b>Civilian (5)</b>	201,992	197,231	185,786	183,724	179,184	172,642	165,740	161,184

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately.
- (2) East and West Germany were re-united in 1991.
- (3) Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.
- (4) Transients not included in U.S. and Overseas Sections.
- (5) Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted.

**OPR:**

(MILITARY) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;

(CIVILIAN) AF/DPRR, Mr. J. Rechtermann (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>ALABAMA/Gunter AFS</b>	2,218	2,254	1,983	1,992	1,932	1,827	1,679	1,651
Officer	251	268	248	238	256	232	198	208
Enlisted	1,151	1,154	1,138	1,166	1,106	1,017	911	867
Civilian	816	832	597	588	570	578	570	576
<b>ALABAMA/Maxwell AFB</b>	4,739	5,044	4,849	4,831	4,826	4,822	4,686	4,618
Officer	1,527	1,604	1,533	1,526	1,474	1,528	1,436	1,408
Enlisted	1,712	1,861	1,706	1,712	1,750	1,680	1,683	1,616
Civilian	1,500	1,579	1,610	1,593	1,602	1,614	1,567	1,594
<b>ALASKA/Eielson AFB</b>	3,197	3,229	3,131	3,134	3,084	3,133	3,113	3,135
Officer	259	251	233	261	242	264	260	261
Enlisted	2,571	2,602	2,520	2,491	2,438	2,487	2,486	2,496
Civilian	367	376	378	382	404	382	367	378
<b>ALASKA/Elmendorf AFB</b>	8,031	8,163	7,572	7,560	7,254	7,609	7,315	7,293
Officer	881	886	796	815	814	831	829	835
Enlisted	6,025	6,120	5,827	5,761	5,578	5,864	5,660	5,643
Civilian	1,125	1,157	949	984	862	914	826	815
<b>ARIZONA/Davis-Monthan AFB</b>	6,534	7,218	7,283	7,252	7,151	6,845	6,633	6,764
Officer	748	850	885	853	822	822	798	830
Enlisted	4,425	4,981	5,018	5,086	5,030	4,789	4,626	4,768
Civilian	1,361	1,387	1,380	1,313	1,299	1,234	1,209	1,166
<b>ARIZONA/Luke AFB</b>	6,136	7,077	6,584	6,268	6,385	6,427	6,297	6,219
Officer	594	731	686	684	688	723	686	660
Enlisted	4,435	5,153	4,733	4,529	4,650	4,660	4,597	4,551
Civilian	1,107	1,193	1,165	1,055	1,047	1,044	1,014	1,008
<b>ARIZONA/Williams AFB</b>	149	59	64	49	55	52	11	3
Officer	24	13	14	9	10	14	1	0
Enlisted	45	3	3	3	4	3	3	3
Civilian	80	43	47	37	41	35	7	0
<b>ARKANSAS/Eaker AFB</b>	15	11	12	9	9	8	6	2
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	12	11	12	9	9	8	6	2
<b>ARKANSAS/Little Rock AFB</b>	4,897	4,818	4,801	4,779	4,711	4,714	4,656	4,617
Officer	704	707	693	687	704	683	646	644
Enlisted	3,710	3,661	3,686	3,630	3,598	3,624	3,609	3,564
Civilian	483	450	422	462	409	407	401	409
<b>CALIFORNIA/Beale AFB</b>	3,867	3,762	3,641	3,603	3,550	3,706	3,790	3,712
Officer	490	402	376	374	344	332	351	344
Enlisted	2,995	2,969	2,878	2,833	2,818	2,768	2,793	2,732
Civilian	382	391	387	396	388	606	646	636
<b>CALIFORNIA/Castle AFB</b>	4,322	2,776	202	15	13	12	10	6
Officer	629	304	13	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	3,360	2,175	132	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	333	297	57	15	13	12	10	6

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>CALIFORNIA/Edwards AFB</b>	7,498	7,814	7,234	7,079	7,035	6,648	6,482	6,061
Officer	666	718	626	589	565	559	523	500
Enlisted	3,766	3,839	3,477	3,425	3,217	2,995	2,820	2,719
Civilian	3,066	3,257	3,131	3,065	3,253	3,094	3,139	2,842
<b>CALIFORNIA/George AFB</b>	25	26	0	0	5	3	0	0
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	25	26	0	0	5	3	0	0
<b>CALIFORNIA/Los Angeles AFB</b>	3,085	3,142	2,856	2,671	2,522	2,416	2,362	2,261
Officer	1,354	1,300	1,142	986	915	875	822	790
Enlisted	517	533	521	522	495	473	450	383
Civilian	1,214	1,309	1,193	1,163	1,112	1,068	1,090	1,088
<b>CALIFORNIA/March AFB</b>	4,516	4,676	2,923	1,145	1,187	1,249	1,261	1,275
Officer	531	491	156	11	9	12	13	9
Enlisted	2,743	2,902	1,645	60	58	58	49	37
Civilian	1,242	1,283	1,122	1,074	1,120	1,179	1,199	1,229
<b>CALIFORNIA/Mather AFB</b>	357	16	17	9	2	2	4	4
Officer	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Enlisted	252	0	4	7	1	1	1	0
Civilian	55	16	13	2	1	1	1	1
<b>CALIFORNIA/McClellan AFB</b>	12,406	11,843	10,931	10,326	9,553	7,129	4,175	1,377
Officer	531	466	435	407	390	291	173	65
Enlisted	2,649	2,395	2,268	2,073	1,958	1,634	1,053	547
Civilian	9,226	8,982	8,228	7,846	7,205	5,204	2,949	765
<b>CALIFORNIA/Norton AFB</b>	2,219	15	9	18	16	12	8	5
Officer	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,188	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	747	12	9	18	16	12	8	5
<b>CALIFORNIA/Travis AFB</b>	9,169	9,473	10,237	10,019	9,376	8,567	8,399	8,242
Officer	1,313	1,392	1,600	1,504	1,407	1,331	1,313	1,281
Enlisted	5,896	6,232	6,846	6,693	6,266	5,742	5,614	5,511
Civilian	1,960	1,849	1,791	1,822	1,703	1,494	1,472	1,450
<b>CALIFORNIA/Vandenberg AFB</b>	4,490	4,456	4,510	4,539	4,479	4,189	4,183	4,127
Officer	628	678	778	889	812	754	795	742
Enlisted	2,666	2,552	2,504	2,519	2,541	2,441	2,459	2,419
Civilian	1,196	1,226	1,228	1,131	1,126	994	929	966
<b>COLORADO/Lowry AFB</b>	5,631	1,244	170	105	31	22	8	6
Officer	267	100	41	15	2	1	1	1
Enlisted	4,093	516	109	69	21	11	3	1
Civilian	1,271	628	20	21	8	10	4	4
<b>COLORADO/Peterson AFB</b>	4,817	4,979	4,840	4,548	4,671	4,584	4,519	4,578
Officer	1,327	1,248	1,207	1,115	1,100	1,049	1,037	1,067
Enlisted	1,944	2,147	2,086	1,966	2,043	2,034	1,908	1,922
Civilian	1,546	1,584	1,547	1,467	1,528	1,501	1,574	1,589
<b>COLORADO/AF Academy</b>	4,380	4,330	4,591	4,712	4,117	4,261	4,396	4,174
Officer	1,283	1,217	1,355	1,304	1,060	1,121	1,188	939
Enlisted	1,484	1,420	1,342	1,368	1,241	1,269	1,287	1,274
Civilian	1,613	1,693	1,894	2,040	1,816	1,871	1,921	1,961

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>DELAWARE/Dover AFB</b>	5,536	5,763	5,380	5,041	4,852	4,697	4,695	4,570
Officer	452	518	475	424	388	396	413	407
Enlisted	3,849	4,083	3,791	3,544	3,430	3,355	3,352	3,267
Civilian	1,235	1,162	1,114	1,073	1,034	946	930	896
<b>WASHINGTON DC/Bolling AFB</b>	3,012	3,110	3,172	3,215	3,032	2,922	2,677	2,535
Officer	550	564	563	553	513	484	398	399
Enlisted	1,501	1,602	1,613	1,611	1,545	1,514	1,439	1,364
Civilian	961	944	996	1,051	974	924	840	772
<b>FLORIDA/Eglin AFB (1)</b>	18,947	19,386	11,727	11,394	11,134	10,905	10,671	10,561
Officer	2,557	2,472	1,450	1,414	1,289	1,263	1,206	1,218
Enlisted	12,188	12,655	6,520	6,255	6,138	5,992	5,912	5,836
Civilian	4,202	4,259	3,757	3,725	3,707	3,650	3,553	3,507
<b>FLORIDA/Homestead AFB</b>	926	549	497	586	567	594	580	591
Officer	415	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Enlisted	118	13	0	0	0	1	0	1
Civilian	393	536	496	584	566	593	580	590
<b>FLORIDA/Hurlburt Field (1)</b>	0	0	7,923	8,084	7,880	7,771	7,726	7,270
Officer	0	0	1083	1,156	1,193	1,173	1,159	1,072
Enlisted	0	0	6344	6,411	6,161	6,064	6,023	5,643
Civilian	0	0	496	517	526	534	544	555
<b>FLORIDA/MacDill AFB</b>	4,688	3,734	3,670	4,125	4,457	4,394	4,296	4,010
Officer	629	560	570	666	732	721	694	666
Enlisted	3,164	2,244	2,184	2,533	2,816	2,775	2,719	2,527
Civilian	895	930	916	926	909	898	883	817
<b>FLORIDA/Patrick AFB</b>	3,811	3,544	3,492	3,358	2,759	2,510	2,402	2,360
Officer	474	472	489	489	386	364	351	327
Enlisted	2,265	1,974	1,908	1,802	1,309	1,124	1,083	1,058
Civilian	1,072	1,098	1,095	1,067	1,064	1,022	968	975
<b>FLORIDA/Tyndall AFB</b>	5,823	5,930	5,637	5,343	4,823	4,040	3,947	3,738
Officer	804	794	751	719	687	713	704	672
Enlisted	4,069	4,125	3,930	3,718	3,313	2,717	2,663	2,508
Civilian	950	1,011	956	906	823	610	580	558
<b>GEORGIA/Dobbins AFB</b>	645	659	664	670	665	661	580	621
Officer	8	9	8	6	7	8	7	9
Enlisted	52	52	36	17	10	11	6	9
Civilian	585	598	620	647	648	642	567	603
<b>GEORGIA/Moody AFB</b>	4,456	4,399	4,090	4,126	4,409	4,236	4,181	3,888
Officer	380	386	418	419	436	431	440	401
Enlisted	3,653	3,573	3,268	3,290	3,588	3,421	3,394	3,135
Civilian	423	440	404	417	385	384	347	352
<b>GEORGIA/Robins AFB</b>	15,315	15,141	14,344	14,484	14,019	14,097	14,729	15,474
Officer	737	733	760	806	767	773	824	826
Enlisted	3,193	3,320	3,245	3,601	3,612	3,496	3,635	3,746
Civilian	11,385	11,088	10,339	10,077	9,640	9,828	10,270	10,902

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>HAWAII/Hickam/Wheeler AFBs</b>	5,417	5,368	4,595	5,163	4,649	4,650	4,576	4,669
Officer	755	746	696	739	687	689	678	699
Enlisted	3,294	3,275	2,599	3,170	2,711	2,721	2,614	2,671
Civilian	1,368	1,347	1,300	1,254	1,251	1,240	1,284	1,299
<b>IDAHO/Mountain Home AFB</b>	3,829	3,792	3,997	4,309	4,652	4,577	4,562	4,468
Officer	373	382	394	425	486	501	511	508
Enlisted	2,986	2,974	3,172	3,438	3,755	3,671	3,637	3,560
Civilian	470	436	431	446	411	405	414	400
<b>ILLINOIS/Chanute AFB</b>	174	12	10	9	7	7	8	7
Officer	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	73	11	10	9	7	7	8	7
<b>ILLINOIS/Scott AFB</b>	9,506	9,459	8,891	8,539	8,292	7,679	7,463	7,475
Officer	2,291	2,192	2,077	1,999	1,942	1,726	1,588	1,544
Enlisted	4,445	4,472	4,151	4,002	3,861	3,676	3,649	3,704
Civilian	2,770	2,795	2,663	2,538	2,489	2,277	2,226	2,227
<b>INDIANA/Grissom AFB</b>	2,047	959	730	727	692	701	700	683
Officer	116	12	3	0	3	3	3	0
Enlisted	1,116	160	0	0	0	1	0	0
Civilian	815	787	727	727	689	697	697	683
<b>KANSAS/McConnell AFB</b>	3,403	3,911	3,310	3,058	2,995	2,965	3,009	2,974
Officer	383	546	510	480	434	422	415	380
Enlisted	2,697	3,036	2,488	2,210	2,172	2,161	2,218	2,222
Civilian	323	329	312	368	389	382	376	372
<b>LOUISIANA/Barksdale AFB</b>	6,805	7,000	6,679	6,769	6,601	6,445	6,294	6,244
Officer	899	891	868	899	872	835	799	805
Enlisted	4,797	5,008	4,721	4,788	4,682	4,585	4,483	4,429
Civilian	1,109	1,101	1,090	1,082	1,047	1,025	1,012	1,010
<b>LOUISIANA/England AFB (2)</b>	78	12	11	10	9	6	0	0
Officer	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	10	12	11	10	9	6	0	0
<b>MAINE/Loring AFB</b>	2,501	61	14	15	14	13	11	9
Officer	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,816	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	464	61	14	15	14	13	11	9
<b>MARYLAND/Andrews AFB</b>	6,287	6,601	6,527	6,421	6,218	6,242	6,137	6,141
Officer	1,002	1,029	1,021	1,008	1,000	1,050	1,081	1,059
Enlisted	3,877	4,090	4,132	4,087	3,937	3,899	3,808	3,847
Civilian	1,408	1,482	1,374	1,326	1,281	1,293	1,248	1,235
<b>MASS/Hanscom AFB</b>	3,873	3,858	3,626	3,655	3,457	3,207	3,001	2,804
Officer	920	865	787	773	701	647	608	621
Enlisted	910	911	888	914	871	834	707	659
Civilian	2,043	2,082	1,951	1,968	1,885	1,726	1,686	1,524
<b>MASS/Westover AFB</b>	957	968	979	973	957	913	893	738
Officer	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
Enlisted	0	1	0	1	12	10	1	1
Civilian	956	966	978	970	943	901	891	736



Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>MICHIGAN/K. I. Sawyer AFB</b>	3,485	2,381	130	10	10	10	10	10
Officer	451	209	5	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	2,647	1,844	103	1	0	0	0	0
Civilian	387	328	22	9	10	10	10	10
<b>MICHIGAN/Selfridge AFB</b>	365	301	445	272	305	244	242	244
Officer	13	7	7	3	1	3	1	1
Enlisted	84	43	29	2	0	0	0	0
Civilian	268	251	409	267	304	241	241	243
<b>MICHIGAN/Wurtsmith AFB</b>	18	10	11	11	10	9	7	4
Officer	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian	7	9	11	11	10	9	7	4
<b>MINNESOTA/Duluth IAP</b>	11	12	11	12	3	12	8	2
Officer	6	7	6	7	2	6	5	0
Enlisted	4	4	4	4	0	5	2	2
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Columbus AFB</b>	1,684	1,735	1,663	1,685	1,744	1,859	1,820	1,831
Officer	559	564	508	588	696	870	838	870
Enlisted	790	813	787	754	690	538	552	534
Civilian	335	358	368	343	358	451	430	427
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Keesler AFB</b>	9,441	9,402	9,272	8,858	8,687	9,180	8,041	8,754
Officer	1,057	1,020	972	944	923	924	896	876
Enlisted	6,406	6,157	6,038	5817	5703	6185	5229	5,972
Civilian	1,978	2,225	2,262	2,097	2,061	2,071	1,916	1,906
<b>MISSOURI/Whiteman AFB</b>	4,112	4,310	3,666	3,641	3,531	3,655	3,743	3,788
Officer	452	406	317	302	304	299	320	338
Enlisted	3,285	3,293	2,694	2,667	2,599	2,749	2,826	2865
Civilian	375	611	655	672	628	607	597	585
<b>MONTANA/Malmstrom AFB</b>	4,977	4,790	4,539	4,020	3,883	3,861	3,854	3,793
Officer	763	680	656	521	530	551	551	581
Enlisted	3,777	3,691	3,471	3,084	2,940	2,966	2,964	2857
Civilian	437	419	412	415	413	344	339	355
<b>NEBRASKA/Offutt AFB</b>	10,415	10,037	9,763	9,727	9,342	8,986	8,385	8,097
Officer	1,976	1,869	1,807	1,802	1,676	1,517	1,406	1,441
Enlisted	7,135	6,849	6,698	6,615	6,337	6,242	5,717	5,387
Civilian	1,304	1,319	1,258	1,310	1,329	1,227	1,262	1,269
<b>NEVADA/Nellis AFB</b>	7,979	8,416	8,142	7,441	7,023	7,033	6,879	6,854
Officer	815	824	843	825	794	783	783	777
Enlisted	6,223	6,574	6,307	5,627	5,321	5,364	5,245	5,252
Civilian	941	1,018	992	989	908	886	851	825
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE/Pease AFB</b>	14	13	12	11	15	5	1	1
Officer	3	3	3	2	2	1	0	0
Enlisted	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Civilian	10	10	8	8	12	3	1	1

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>NEW JERSEY/McGuire AFB</b>	5,194	5,532	6,165	5,652	5,665	5,486	5,423	4,910
Officer	565	594	784	669	655	619	649	574
Enlisted	3,507	3,774	4,328	3,975	4,004	3,927	3,833	3,440
Civilian	1,122	1,164	1,053	1,008	1,006	940	941	896
<b>NEW MEXICO/Cannon AFB</b>	5,585	10,457	5,220	4,999	4,235	3,551	3,472	3,398
Officer	536	5,389	479	420	360	333	310	306
Enlisted	4,611	4,645	4,304	4,092	3,435	2,798	2,757	2,701
Civilian	438	423	437	487	440	420	405	391
<b>NEW MEXICO/Holloman AFB</b>	5,572	5,682	5,449	5,340	4,995	4,957	4,628	4,402
Officer	559	554	495	477	438	444	416	388
Enlisted	4,063	4,145	4,006	3,923	3,664	3,630	3,340	3168
Civilian	950	983	948	940	893	883	872	846
<b>NEW MEXICO/Kirtland AFB</b>	6,470	6,678	6,496	6,418	6,407	6,122	5,887	5,437
Officer	1,267	1,340	1,321	1,282	1,236	1,177	1,093	1,036
Enlisted	3,080	3,124	3,017	2,912	2,894	2,853	2,760	2,603
Civilian	2,123	2,214	2,158	2,224	2,277	2,092	2,034	1,798
<b>NEW YORK/Griffiss AFB</b>	6,157	4,937	1,871	39	26	20	20	19
Officer	549	424	107	4	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	3,328	2,481	473	12	4	0	0	0
Civilian	2,280	2,032	1,291	23	22	20	20	19
<b>NEW YORK/Hancock Field</b>	5	3	2	2	5	6	2	1
Officer	4	2	1	2	2	3	2	1
Enlisted	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Civilian	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
<b>NEW YORK/Niagara Falls IAP</b>	320	358	371	349	358	353	339	339
Officer	1	1	4	2	1	1	0	0
Enlisted	0	9	9	3	0	0	0	0
Civilian	319	348	358	344	357	352	339	339
<b>NEW YORK/Plattsburgh AFB</b>	2,598	1,860	238	15	13	12	10	9
Officer	337	191	19	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1,866	1,325	147	2	1	1	1	0
Civilian	395	344	72	13	12	11	9	9
<b>NORTH CAROLINA/Pope AFB</b>	5,315	5,231	4,756	4,681	4,747	4,752	4,774	4,867
Officer	615	585	550	574	581	585	623	636
Enlisted	4,315	4,289	3,864	3,796	3,858	3,866	3,850	3926
Civilian	385	357	342	311	308	301	301	305
<b>N. CAROLINA/Seymour J AFB</b>	5,273	5,364	5,286	5,041	4,926	4,830	4,863	4,833
Officer	559	546	560	537	526	539	542	555
Enlisted	4,199	4,290	4,211	3,899	3,786	3,704	3,728	3,716
Civilian	515	528	515	605	614	587	593	562
<b>N. DAKOTA/Grand Forks AFB</b>	5,197	5,235	5,168	4,949	4,436	3,338	3,076	2,922
Officer	710	797	825	773	663	472	403	339
Enlisted	4,051	3,990	3,944	3,798	3,394	2,531	2,361	2,270
Civilian	436	448	399	378	379	335	312	313
<b>NORTH DAKOTA/Minot AFB</b>	5,453	5,315	5,676	5,247	4,945	5,032	5,017	4,887
Officer	795	742	751	681	654	649	656	682
Enlisted	4,152	4,104	4,400	4,044	3,788	3,899	3,864	3,731
Civilian	506	469	525	522	503	484	497	474

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>OHIO/Newark AFS</b>	1,554	1,553	1,466	344	3	2	2	2
Officer	19	14	12	7	1	1	1	1
Enlisted	52	44	51	37	1	1	1	1
Civilian	1,483	1,495	1,403	300	1	0	0	0
<b>OHIO/Rickenbacker AFB</b>	53	23	16	13	10	10	13	11
Officer	6	8	6	2	2	2	1	0
Enlisted	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Civilian	39	11	9	10	7	7	11	10
<b>OHIO/Wright-Patterson AFB</b>	21,897	20,933	19,686	19,312	17,746	17,139	16,459	16,020
Officer	4,477	4,410	3,985	3,694	3,251	3,019	2,861	2,742
Enlisted	3,389	3,212	3,234	3,120	2,995	2,836	2,787	2,633
Civilian	14,031	13,311	12,467	12,498	11,500	11,284	10,811	10,645
<b>OKLAHOMA/Altus AFB</b>	3,571	3,707	3,812	3,829	3,237	3,329	3,159	3,114
Officer	414	391	402	392	415	432	371	324
Enlisted	2,715	2,854	2,926	2,540	1,697	1,634	1,598	1,537
Civilian	442	462	484	897	1,125	1,263	1,190	1,253
<b>OKLAHOMA/Tinker AFB</b>	18,890	18,688	18,562	18,953	18,700	18,405	19,039	19,257
Officer	1,317	1,248	1,351	1,248	1,181	1,065	1,058	1,136
Enlisted	5,758	5,793	5,977	5,839	5,594	5,239	4,981	4,484
Civilian	11,815	11,647	11,234	11,866	11,925	12,101	13,000	13,637
<b>OKLAHOMA/Vance AFB</b>	991	1,009	946	1,060	1,098	1,227	1,210	1,258
Officer	516	519	454	568	609	741	704	754
Enlisted	391	396	398	386	383	376	399	396
Civilian	84	94	94	106	106	110	107	108
<b>S. CAROLINA/Charleston AFB</b>	5,377	5,673	5,473	5,398	5,249	5,044	4,727	4,220
Officer	551	619	632	654	617	606	612	547
Enlisted	3,723	3,992	3,834	3,726	3,640	3,469	3,209	2,863
Civilian	1,103	1,062	1,007	1,018	992	969	906	810
<b>S. CAROLINA/Myrtle Bch AFB</b>	13	10	10	8	9	9	6	4
Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Civilian	12	10	10	8	9	9	6	3
<b>S. CAROLINA/Shaw AFB</b>	6,672	6,158	5,900	5,625	5,533	5,426	5,382	5,287
Officer	787	716	714	662	661	646	646	627
Enlisted	5,366	4,913	4,667	4,449	4,390	4,303	4,245	4,199
Civilian	519	529	519	514	482	477	491	461
<b>S. DAKOTA/Ellsworth AFB</b>	5,694	4,991	4,260	3,645	3,384	3,463	3,480	3,448
Officer	759	570	466	399	354	369	366	374
Enlisted	4,479	3,937	3,319	2,767	2,561	2,658	2,674	2,653
Civilian	456	484	475	479	469	436	440	421
<b>TEXAS/Bergstrom AFB</b>	969	646	628	15	7	8	9	8
Officer	58	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted	278	11	9	2	0	0	0	0
Civilian	633	633	618	13	7	8	9	8

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TEXAS/Brooks AFB</b>	3,245	3,360	3,428	3,405	3,308	3,153	2,816	2,551
Officer	667	690	649	616	561	509	458	446
Enlisted	1,141	1,129	1,139	1,160	1,114	1,171	998	811
Civilian	1,437	1,541	1,640	1,629	1,633	1,473	1,360	1,294
<b>TEXAS/Carswell AFB</b>	950	562	450	513	506	510	520	528
Officer	42	1	0	1	2	2	2	2
Enlisted	310	12	7	7	8	7	10	8
Civilian	598	549	443	505	496	501	508	518
<b>TEXAS/Dyess AFB</b>	5,515	5,401	5,181	5,073	5,032	4,975	4,928	4,924
Officer	787	706	711	724	688	736	736	716
Enlisted	4,358	4,323	4,098	3,981	4,007	3,900	3,870	3,886
Civilian	370	372	372	368	337	339	322	322
<b>TEXAS/Goodfellow AFB</b>	2,299	2,490	2,526	2,412	2,466	2,569	2,383	2,483
Officer	361	372	362	308	350	363	317	371
Enlisted	1,606	1,674	1,647	1,623	1,589	1,678	1,541	1,601
Civilian	332	444	517	481	527	528	525	511
<b>TEXAS/Kelly AFB</b>	18,033	16,920	16,768	16,761	15,932	13,968	9,632	6,896
Officer	845	824	794	774	704	656	574	489
Enlisted	3,653	3,767	3,791	3,761	3,434	3,198	3,092	2,679
Civilian	13,535	12,329	12,183	12,226	11,794	10,114	5,966	3,728
<b>TEXAS/Lackland AFB</b>	15,327	16,563	15,702	15,847	15,098	16,351	15,996	17,785
Officer	1,945	1,983	1,925	1,874	1,856	1,860	1,812	1,790
Enlisted	10,860	11,786	10,930	11,340	10,725	12,053	11,775	13,580
Civilian	2,522	2,794	2,847	2,633	2,517	2,438	2,409	2,415
<b>TEXAS/Laughlin AFB</b>	2,093	2,177	2,090	2,191	2,051	2,260	2,209	2,247
Officer	534	585	474	626	690	832	796	817
Enlisted	716	732	733	693	546	525	522	515
Civilian	843	860	883	872	815	903	891	915
<b>TEXAS/Randolph AFB</b>	7,580	7,872	7,706	7,442	7,513	7,702	7,878	7,866
Officer	1,588	1,782	1,813	1,576	1,629	1,692	1,803	1,758
Enlisted	3,300	3,259	3,072	2,657	2,560	2,584	2,613	2,584
Civilian	2,692	2,831	2,821	3,209	3,324	3,426	3,462	3,524
<b>TEXAS/Reese AFB</b>	1,643	1,515	1,419	1,009	228	10	9	7
Officer	637	542	452	216	13	0	0	0
Enlisted	640	627	602	497	133	1	1	1
Civilian	366	346	365	296	82	9	8	6
<b>TEXAS/Sheppard AFB</b>	7,175	8,455	7,514	8,166	7,802	8,462	8,243	8,966
Officer	807	854	814	808	786	795	781	764
Enlisted	5,133	6,211	5,257	5,996	5,661	6,370	6,182	6,905
Civilian	1,235	1,390	1,443	1,362	1,355	1,297	1,280	1,297
<b>UTAH/Hill AFB</b>	14,513	13,540	12,357	11,991	12,153	11,771	12,531	13,705
Officer	656	676	640	610	613	598	595	591
Enlisted	4,209	4,051	3,850	3,688	3,610	3,517	3,542	3,604
Civilian	9,648	8,813	7,867	7,693	7,930	7,656	8,394	9,510
<b>VIRGINIA/Ft. Lee AFS</b>	25	16	15	14	13	9	12	13
Officer	9	7	6	7	7	4	5	6
Enlisted	16	9	9	7	6	5	7	7
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>VIRGINIA/Langley AFB</b>	11,002	10,973	10,068	9,800	9,643	9,638	9,923	9,742
<b>Officer</b>	2,315	2,198	1,974	1,915	1,819	1,788	1,813	1,790
<b>Enlisted</b>	6,843	7,007	6,405	6,179	6,116	6,174	6,435	6,435
<b>Civilian</b>	1,844	1,768	1,689	1,706	1,708	1,676	1,675	1,517
<b>WASHINGTON/Fairchild AFB</b>	4,752	4,769	4,718	4,461	4,212	3,966	3,684	3,566
<b>Officer</b>	617	634	677	660	587	510	491	435
<b>Enlisted</b>	3,626	3,646	3,537	3,335	3,137	3,033	2,786	2,719
<b>Civilian</b>	509	489	504	466	488	423	407	412
<b>WASHINGTON/McChord AFB</b>	5,992	5,769	4,974	4,620	4,410	4,234	4,253	4,249
<b>Officer</b>	662	589	529	477	470	446	452	494
<b>Enlisted</b>	4,174	4,038	3,379	3,098	2,952	2,831	2,874	2,869
<b>Civilian</b>	1,156	1,142	1,066	1,045	988	957	927	886
<b>WYOMING/F. E. Warren AFB</b>	4,044	4,314	4,184	3,986	3,902	3,817	3,838	3,758
<b>Officer</b>	606	661	631	573	573	587	572	572
<b>Enlisted</b>	2,931	3,117	3,025	2,893	2,819	2,757	2,788	2,695
<b>Civilian</b>	507	536	528	520	510	473	478	491

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) Geographically, Eglin and Hurlburt are very close to each other, and could be looked at as one unit.  
Administratively, they are completely independent. Eglin, for the most part, serves AFMC.  
Hurlburt serves AFSOC.
- (2) Closed in FY99

**OPR:**

(MILITARY) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
(CIVILIAN) AF/DPRR, Mr. J. Rechtermann, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486.

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
**(1)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>CIVIL ENGINEER</b>	44.7	43.9	42.1	40.8	39.6	39.1
Military	21.0	20.3	19.7	19.5	18.9	18.7
Civilian	23.7	23.5	22.4	21.3	20.7	20.3
<b>COMPTROLLER</b>	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.7
Military	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2
Civilian	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.5
<b>DEPOT OPERATIONS</b>	44.0	42.7	39.9	36.3	34.0	31.7
Military	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.3
Civilian	41.0	39.8	37.1	33.7	31.6	29.3
<b>GRND COMM ELEC O&amp;M</b>	40.1	38.8	36.8	34.8	33.6	32.1
Military	32.1	30.6	28.8	27.1	26.2	25.4
Civilian	8.0	8.2	8.0	7.6	7.4	6.8
<b>INTELLIGENCE</b>	13.8	13.5	13.2	12.9	12.8	12.7
Military	11.3	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.6	10.6
Civilian	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1
<b>MEDICAL</b>	32.7	32.7	32.0	31.1	30.2	28.8
Military	28.4	28.3	27.8	27.1	26.3	24.8
Civilian	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.0	3.9	4.0
<b>OPERATIONS</b>	52.2	51.7	51.0	50.4	49.9	49.3
Military	48.1	47.4	46.8	46.5	45.9	45.1
Civilian	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.2
<b>PERSONNEL</b>	17.5	17.7	17.7	17.1	16.6	16.8
Military	9.7	9.7	10.0	9.7	9.5	9.7
Civilian	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.4	7.2	7.1
<b>R&amp;D</b>	19.7	19.1	17.7	16.9	16.4	16.4
Military	8.3	7.9	7.3	6.9	6.8	7.0
Civilian	11.5	11.2	10.3	10.0	9.6	9.4
<b>SECURITY POLICE</b>	22.8	22.5	22.0	21.2	21.0	21.5
Military	21.4	21.2	20.8	20.1	19.8	20.4
Civilian	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2
<b>SUPPLY/SVC/CONTRACT</b>	43.2	43.0	41.0	39.2	36.5	36.0
Military	24.8	24.0	22.9	21.7	20.5	19.8
Civilian	18.4	19.0	18.1	17.5	15.9	16.2
<b>TRAINING</b>	56.2	55.8	55.9	55.2	54.6	54.4
Military	48.6	48.4	48.7	48.4	48.2	48.1
Civilian	7.6	7.5	7.1	6.8	6.5	6.3
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>	18.1	18.1	17.0	16.5	15.9	16.0
Military	13.1	13.1	12.3	12.0	11.8	11.9
Civilian	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.0	4.1
<b>WEAPON SYS MAINT</b>	89.6	86.4	83.6	81.9	80.2	79.6
Military	84.4	80.3	77.7	76.2	74.5	74.4
Civilian	5.1	6.0	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.3

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
 (1)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>CMD ADMIN/OTHER</b>	22.8	22.4	22.1	21.1	21.6	21.7
Military	16.5	16.3	16.0	15.5	16.1	16.1
Civilian	6.3	6.1	6.1	5.6	5.5	5.6
<b>TRANSIENTS/PATIENTS</b>	7.5	7.0	4.9	5.8	5.6	3.5
Military	7.5	7.0	4.9	5.8	5.6	3.5
Civilian	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>NON-AF ACTIVITIES (2)</b>	20.1	20.0	19.1	18.5	17.9	17.2
Military	17.3	17.2	16.4	15.9	15.4	14.8
Civilian	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.4
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	33.6	33.3	32.9	32.7	32.4	32.4
ANG Technician	24.2	23.9	23.4	23.4	22.9	22.5
AFRES Technician	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.8

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force, such as JCS Joint Task Service, Travel, etc.

OPR: AF/XPMI, Sharon Barnett, (703) 697-7212 or DSN 227-7212

Table D-7

**AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	426,327	400,409	389,001	377,385	367,470	360,590	355,654
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	81,003	78,444	76,388	73,983	71,892	70,318	69,023
General	11	10	12	11	10	11	11
Lieutenant General	33	34	37	36	39	35	35
Major General	78	90	87	81	86	87	87
Brigadier General	173	140	139	145	139	139	138
Colonel	4,322	4,158	4,022	3,818	3,815	3,937	3,756
Lieutenant Colonel	10,988	10,659	10,375	10,055	10,418	10,252	10,171
Major	16,054	15,516	16,019	15,738	15,612	15,560	15,248
Captain	34,677	32,817	31,026	29,702	27,523	25,696	24,136
1st Lieutenant	7,592	7,551	7,513	7,688	7,414	6,957	6,957
2nd Lieutenant	7,075	7,469	7,158	6,709	6,836	7,644	8,484
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	341,317	317,938	308,608	299,373	291,590	286,169	282,356
Chief Master Sergeant	3,398	3,175	3,065	3,022	2,947	2,950	2,873
Senior Master Sergeant	6,816	6,307	6,154	6,056	5,896	5,873	5,693
Master Sergeant	35,922	32,997	32,083	30,794	29,606	28,391	28,806
Technical Sergeant	47,555	40,994	39,048	36,776	38,280	39,778	41,938
Staff Sergeant	81,597	77,002	78,269	77,911	73,461	69,647	68,355
Sergeant	89,002	84,223	77,244	72,415	67,709	64,436	56,177
Airman 1st Class	46,958	43,461	43,324	43,277	44,600	48,922	52,616
Airman	18,646	18,603	17,682	17,867	17,698	13,298	10,215
Airman Basic	11,423	11,176	11,739	11,255	11,393	12,874	15,683
<b>CADET</b>	4,007	4,027	4,005	4,029	3,988	4,103	4,275

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714



Table D-8

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE**

AGE RANGE (YRS)	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	81,003	78,444	76,388	73,983	71,892	70,318	69,023
20-24	6,379	6,303	5,919	5,623	5,822	6,269	6,515
25-29	17,463	17,020	16,334	15,620	15,200	14,609	14,348
30-34	18,961	18,717	18,579	18,080	16,752	15,502	15,091
35-39	16,547	15,393	14,966	14,648	14,489	14,542	14,162
40-44	13,569	12,771	12,175	11,656	11,162	10,892	10,601
45-49	6,471	6,542	6,511	6,233	6,098	6,022	5,886
50-54	1,285	1,372	1,578	1,827	2,054	2,151	2,092
55-59	241	243	246	233	259	290	286
60 & OLDER	87	83	80	63	56	41	42
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	341,317	317,938	308,608	299,373	291,590	286,169	282,356
17-19	19,544	18,862	19,217	19,273	20,744	21,938	24,229
20-24	94,930	91,640	86,324	83,763	82,385	83,084	84,543
25-29	76,483	69,770	66,752	62,104	58,212	55,416	52,465
30-34	73,359	65,422	61,438	56,506	51,492	46,616	43,120
35-39	53,046	49,791	52,573	55,282	56,292	55,737	53,036
40-44	20,470	19,128	18,913	18,993	18,969	19,843	21,130
45-49	3,319	3,145	3,211	3,246	3,294	3,348	3,589
50-54	162	176	176	201	195	183	239
55 & OLDER	4	4	4	5	7	4	5
<b>AVERAGE AGE (Rounded to nearest full year)</b>							
<b>OFFICER</b>	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
<b>ENLISTED</b>	28	28	28	28	28	28	28

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-9

<b>AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE</b>
-----------------------------------

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	66,314	64,147	64,814	65,835	66,166	66,473	66,830
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	12,322	12,068	12,047	12,008	11,971	11,840	11,819
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	53,433	51,478	52,129	53,167	53,542	53,968	54,353
<b>TOTAL CADET</b>	559	601	638	660	653	665	658
<b>GENERAL</b>	4	6	6	6	7	9	10
<b>COLONEL</b>	193	204	204	240	270	302	315
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	995	1,062	1,095	1,203	1,304	1,277	1,298
<b>MAJOR</b>	2,526	2,333	2,346	2,243	2,279	2,275	2,264
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	5,693	5,414	5,287	5,220	5,091	4,849	4,663
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	1,450	1,516	1,674	1,712	1,595	1,504	1,505
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	1,461	1,533	1,435	1,384	1,425	1,624	1,764
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	168	192	235	262	284	294	317
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	581	582	619	658	682	712	683
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	3,637	3,510	3,504	3,417	3,281	3,082	3,051
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	5,867	4,890	4,635	4,415	4,481	4,606	4,978
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	10,470	10,087	10,578	10,847	10,720	10,710	11,499
<b>SERGEANT</b>	16,479	15,993	15,394	15,237	15,190	15,263	14,104
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	9,772	9,628	10,107	10,763	11,633	12,453	12,631
<b>AIRMAN</b>	4,012	4,090	4,273	4,717	4,551	3,729	3,320
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	2,447	2,506	2,784	2,851	2,720	3,119	3,770
<b>OFFICER</b>	15.2	15.4	15.8	16.2	16.7	16.8	17.1
<b>ENLISTED</b>	15.7	16.2	16.9	17.8	18.4	18.9	19.2
<b>CADET</b>	14.0	14.9	15.9	16.4	16.4	16.2	15.4

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-10

**AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	80,763	77,589	78,170	79,222	80,741	82,056	83,040
<b>BLACK (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	62,247	58,434	57,396	56,868	56,543	56,381	56,852
<b>OTHER (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	18,516	19,155	20,774	22,354	24,198	25,675	26,188
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	7,444	7,377	7,509	7,666	8,142	8,473	8,830
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	4,629	4,448	4,440	4,453	4,411	4,423	4,485
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	2,815	2,929	3,069	3,213	3,731	4,050	4,345
<b>GENERAL</b>	9	11	11	11	9	9	9
Black	6	8	9	9	8	9	9
Other	3	3	2	2	1	0	0
<b>COLONEL</b>	179	180	191	197	218	235	239
Black	91	91	103	119	144	167	173
Other	88	89	88	78	74	68	66
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	732	801	823	853	936	942	916
Black	542	603	621	654	717	710	689
Other	190	198	202	199	219	232	227
<b>MAJOR</b>	1,593	1,483	1,498	1,395	1,373	1,429	1,504
Black	1,220	1,112	1,101	995	899	881	875
Other	373	371	397	400	474	548	629
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	3,200	3,051	3,005	3,111	3,305	3,319	3,349
Black	1,942	1,784	1,693	1,723	1,642	1,598	1,590
Other	1,258	1,267	1,312	1,388	1,663	1,721	1,759
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	787	903	1,013	1,013	1,100	1,218	1,239
Black	413	456	459	458	526	565	524
Other	374	447	554	555	574	653	715
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	944	948	968	1,086	1,201	1,321	1,574
Black	415	394	454	495	475	493	625
Other	529	554	514	591	726	828	949

Table D-10

**AF MILITARY MINORITY POPULATION BY GRADE**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	73,319	70,212	70,661	71,556	72,599	73,583	74,210
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	57,618	53,986	52,956	52,415	52,132	51,958	52,367
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	15,701	16,226	17,705	19,141	20,467	21,625	21,843
							0
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	583	578	598	632	626	626	611
Black	520	519	545	577	570	557	540
Other	63	59	53	55	56	69	71
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	1,422	1,342	1,296	1,251	1,234	1,306	1,273
Black	1,252	1,169	1,130	1,077	1,066	1,133	1,085
Other	170	173	166	174	168	173	188
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	8,149	7,728	7,672	7,568	7,285	7,090	7,297
Black	6,878	6,501	6,406	6,335	6,044	5,874	6,016
Other	1,271	1,227	1,266	1,233	1,241	1,216	1,281
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	10,864	9,677	9,358	9,006	9,509	9,955	10,562
Black	9,005	7,966	7,721	7,362	7,735	7,975	8,304
Other	1,859	1,711	1,637	1,644	1,774	1,980	2,258
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	19,819	19,169	19,313	18,833	17,468	16,107	15,480
Black	15,710	15,131	15,045	14,580	13,402	12,202	11,513
Other	4,109	4,038	4,268	4,253	4,066	3,905	3,967
<b>SERGEANT/SENIOR AIRMAN</b>	18,563	16,295	14,956	14,899	15,379	16,419	16,315
Black	14,196	12,281	11,167	10,719	10,487	10,586	10,200
Other	4,367	4,014	3,789	4,180	4,892	5,833	6,115
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	7,961	8,656	9,975	11,295	12,810	14,576	15,378
Black	5,792	5,971	6,377	6,705	7,660	8,932	9,652
Other	2,169	2,685	3,598	4,590	5,150	5,644	5,726
<b>AIRMAN</b>	3,633	4,126	4,561	4,999	5,123	3,989	3,217
Black	2,638	2,729	2,780	3,109	3,222	2,471	2,160
Other	995	1,397	1,781	1,890	1,901	1,518	1,057
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	2,325	2,641	2,932	3,073	3,165	3,515	4,077
Black	1,627	1,719	1,785	1,951	1,946	2,228	2,897
Other	698	922	1,147	1,122	1,219	1,287	1,180

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-11

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT**

	FY 97		FY98		FY99		FY00	
CATEGORY	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>73,983</b>	<b>299,373</b>	<b>71,892</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>70,318</b>	<b>286,169</b>	<b>69,023</b>	<b>282,356</b>
<b>TOTAL MEN</b>	<b>61,975</b>	<b>246,206</b>	<b>59,921</b>	<b>238,048</b>	<b>58,478</b>	<b>232,201</b>	<b>57,204</b>	<b>228,003</b>
Native American	249	1,172	252	1,075	249	1,021	237	945
Asian American	949	5,421	871	5,501	867	5,656	874	5,634
Hispanic	1,353	11,565	1,260	11,849	1,255	12,099	1,268	12,183
None (1)	55,057	223,859	53,089	215,913	51,546	209,764	50,132	205,390
Other (2)	4,180	4,107	4,032	3,629	3,909	3,566	3,798	3,748
Unknown (3)	187	82	417	81	652	95	895	103
<b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>	<b>12,008</b>	<b>53,167</b>	<b>11,971</b>	<b>53,542</b>	<b>11,840</b>	<b>53,968</b>	<b>11,819</b>	<b>54,353</b>
Native American	48	376	49	375	48	364	53	347
Asian American	281	1,356	262	1,458	267	1,564	259	1,612
Hispanic	237	2,699	240	2,899	228	3,164	230	3,306
None (1)	10,544	47,874	10,397	48,006	10,095	48,020	9,917	48,114
Other (2)	801	832	752	773	750	819	734	933
Unknown (3)	97	30	271	31	452	37	626	41

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Primarily Caucasian.
- (2) None of the ethnic categories shown on this table.
- (3) Information not provided by personnel queried.

## OPR:

(OFFICER) AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714;  
 (ENLISTED) AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

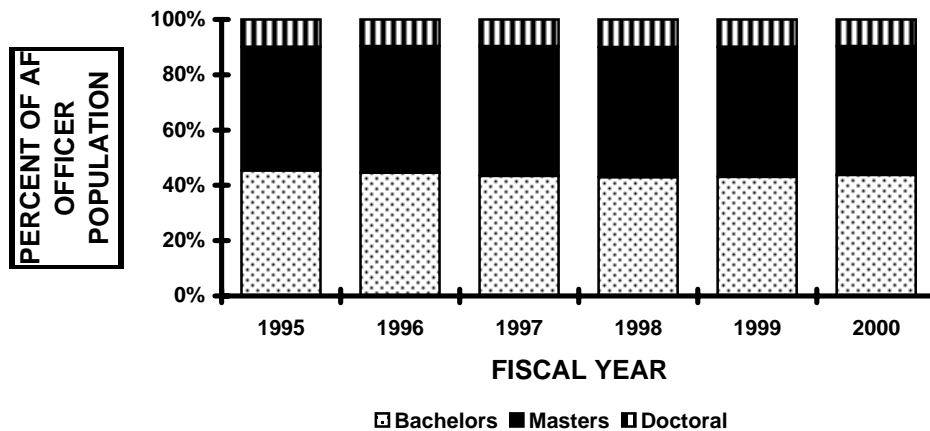
Table D-12

### OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

	FY 95	% OF TOTAL	FY 96	% OF TOTAL	FY 97	% OF TOTAL
Officer Population	78,444	100.0%	76,388	100.0%	73,983	100.0%
High School	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some College	340	0.4%	331	0.4%	394	0.5%
Bachelor's Degree	35,133	44.8%	33,455	43.8%	31,605	42.7%
Master's Degree	34,567	44.1%	34,401	45.0%	34,126	46.1%
Doctoral/Professional Degree	7,705	9.8%	7,281	9.5%	7,037	9.5%
Unknown	699	0.9%	920	1.2%	821	1.1%

	FY 98	% OF TOTAL	FY99	% OF TOTAL	FY00	% OF TOTAL
Officer Population	71,892	100.0%	70,318	100.0%	69,023	100.0%
High School	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Some College	319	0.6%	342	0.6%	509	0.6%
Bachelor's Degree	30,492	42.4%	29,919	42.5%	29,624	42.9%
Master's Degree	33,344	46.4%	32,578	46.3%	31,521	45.7%
Doctoral/Professional Degree	7,139	9.9%	6,934	9.9%	6,612	9.6%
Unknown	598	0.8%	545	0.8%	757	1.1%

### OFFICER EDUCATION PATTERNS



NOTES: The "Unknown" Category covers any personnel that cannot strictly fall into any of the other defined categories. Totals may not add to 100%, due to rounding.

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-13

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL  
BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL</b>	78,444	76,388	73,983	71,892	70,318	69,023
<b>LINE OF THE AF</b>	62,275	60,349	58,128	56,071	55,144	54,322
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>	656	635	616	616	601	598
<b>DENTAL CORP</b>	1,168	1,120	1,126	1,179	1,131	1,089
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL</b>	1,311	1,315	1,316	1,323	1,317	1,314
<b>MEDICAL CORP</b>	4,234	4,180	4,133	4,107	3,952	3,879
<b>NURSE CORP</b>	4,840	4,829	4,780	4,710	4,334	4,058
<b>MEDICAL SERVICE CORP</b>	1,381	1,364	1,332	1,336	1,309	1,264
<b>BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE CORP</b>	2,579	2,596	2,552	2,550	2,530	2,499

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL  
FIELD**  
(PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE)

	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL</b>	71,892	70,318	69,023
<b>XO COMMANDER/DIRECTOR</b>	873	872	882
<b>11 PILOT</b>	12,766	12,316	11,800
<b>12 NAVIGATOR</b>	4,533	4,519	4,437
<b>13 SPACE, MISSILE, COMMAND &amp; CONTROL</b>	4,631	4,724	4,747
<b>14 INTELLIGENCE</b>	2,778	2,753	2,711
<b>15 WEATHER</b>	705	705	699
<b>16 OPERATIONS SUPPORT</b>	1,549	1,573	1,583
<b>21 AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE &amp; MUNITIONS</b>	4,009	3,961	3,920
<b>31 SECURITY FORCES</b>	746	756	750
<b>32 CIVIL ENGINEERING</b>	1,487	1,434	1,402
<b>33 COMM-COMPUTER SYSTEMS</b>	4,375	4,124	4,090
<b>34 MORALE, WELFARE, REC, &amp; SERVICES</b>	357	339	348
<b>35 PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	416	399	368
<b>36 PERSONNEL</b>	1,661	1,599	1,585
<b>38 MANPOWER</b>	333	314	319
<b>4X MEDICAL</b>	13,527	12,910	12,456
<b>51 LAW</b>	1,310	1,312	1,302
<b>52 CHAPLAIN</b>	604	589	588
<b>61 SCIENTIFIC/RESEARCH</b>	1,009	955	911
<b>62 DEVELOPMENTAL ENGINEERING</b>	2,657	2,380	2,330
<b>63 ACQUISITION</b>	2,355	2,368	2,351
<b>64 CONTRACTING</b>	1,019	985	954
<b>65 FINANCE</b>	905	900	922
<b>71 SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS</b>	373	374	367
<b>9X REPORTING IDENTIFIERS</b>	5,044	5,079	5,341
<b>8X SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS</b>	1,867	2,074	1,857
<b>UNKNOWN</b>	3	4	3

NOTE: All Officer Air Force Speciality Codes (AFSCs) changed effective FY94.

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703) 697-3414 or DSN 227-3714.



Table D-15

**AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
REQUIREMENTS AND INVENTORY**

(1)

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>REQUIREMENTS</b>					
TOTAL PILOT	14,365	14,125	13,987	13,781	13,386
TOTAL NAVIGATOR	5,126	4,830	4,710	4,686	4,558
<b>FORCE</b>					
Pilot	6,105	5,916	5,764	5,829	6,585
Navigator	1,898	1,880	1,823	1,817	2,104
<b>TRAINING</b>					
Pilot	2,149	2,281	2,429	2,317	2,567
Navigator	556	537	522	526	578
<b>SUPERVISORY STAFF</b>					
Pilot	4,377	4,253	4,244	4,114	2,706
Navigator	2,191	1,962	1,910	1,922	1,464
<b>ADVANCED STUDENT</b>					
Pilot	1,118	1,065	1,029	968	981
Navigator	247	221	257	227	221
<b>TRANSIENT</b>					
Pilot	258	253	223	219	213
Navigator	91	87	75	75	72
<b>EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT</b>					
Pilot	358	357	298	334	334
Navigator	143	143	123	119	119
<b>INVENTORY</b>					
TOTAL PILOT	14,774	14,165	13,338	12,561	12,245
TOTAL NAVIGATOR	5,560	5,365	5,221	4,982	4,929

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes generals, colonels, and students in undergraduate flying training.

NOTE: Discrepancies between Tables D-15 and D-16 result from the counting of General Officers and O-6's in Table D-16. Table D-15 does not include them and counts only O-5's and below.

OPRS:

(REQUIREMENTS) AF/XOOT, (703) 697-5316 or DSN 227-5316;

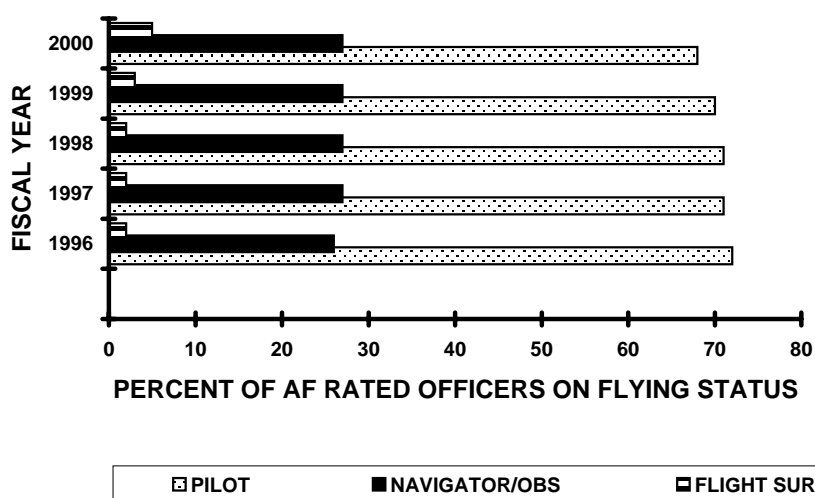
(INVENTORY) AF/DPFF, (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-16

**AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS  
(BY GRADE)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	22,581	21,562	20,577	19,790	19,531
<b>PILOT</b>	16,221	15,405	14,563	13,828	13,343
General	172	163	163	166	163
Colonel	1,217	1,077	1062	1101	935
Lt Colonel	2,371	2,110	2113	2060	2118
Major	3,209	3,443	3563	3513	3216
Captain	8,491	7,851	6527	5575	5043
Lieutenant	761	761	1135	1413	1868
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>	5,928	5,728	5,580	5,362	5,307
General	3	4	4	4	7
Colonel	344	359	355	376	371
Lt Colonel	1,247	1,119	1,254	1,272	1,255
Major	1,870	1,818	1,725	1,713	1,758
Captain	2,305	2,109	1,732	1,501	1,375
Lieutenant	159	319	510	496	541
<b>FLIGHT SURGEON</b>	432	429	434	600	881
General	1	1	2	0	9
Colonel	88	82	89	96	195
Lt Colonel	121	134	122	151	246
Major	125	97	105	170	242
Captain	97	115	116	183	189

**AVERAGE RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS**



NOTE: Discrepancies between Tables D-15 and D-16 result from the counting of General Officers and O-6's in Table D-16. Table D-15 does not include them and counts only O-5's and below.

OPR: AF/DPFFF, Maj Haven (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-17

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY  
(1)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	22,437	21,345	20,332	19,154	18,199	17,997
<b>PILOT</b>	16,421	15,666	14,895	13,965	13,101	12,941
General & Colonel	1,023	888	803	735	673	700
Lt Colonel & Below	15,398	14,778	14,092	13,230	12,428	12,241
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>	6,016	5,679	5,437	5,189	5,098	5,056
General & Colonel	225	206	164	122	197	153
Lt Colonel & Below	5,791	5,473	5,273	5,067	4,901	4,903

Table D-18

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
ACTUALLY FLYING  
(1)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	15,278	14,460	15,003	14,620	14,371	13,570
<b>PILOT</b>	12,086	11,475	11,682	11,397	11,150	10,561
General & Colonel	481	435	390	415	405	365
Lt Colonel & Below	11,605	11,040	11,292	10,982	10,745	10,196
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>	3,192	2,985	3,321	3,223	3,221	3,009
General & Colonel	18	21	31	23	22	27
Lt Colonel & Below	3,174	2,964	3,290	3,200	3,199	2,982

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes Trainees.

OPR: AF/DPFFF, Maj Haven (703) 697-7007 or DSN 227-7007

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL PILOTS</b>	14,774	14,165	13,338	13,224	12,245
<b>PIPELINE</b>	657	661	593	663	858
<b>PERMANENT PARTY (1)</b>	14,117	13,504	12,745	12,561	11,387
<b>-- MAJCOMs</b>	12,572	11,976	11,410	11,469	10,367
Air Combat Command (2)	4,163	3,297	3,053	2,911	2,705
US Strategic Command (2)	25	33	27	24	28
Air Mobility Command	3,250	3,642	3,287	3,078	2,954
Air Education & Training Command	2,219	2,218	2,387	2,950	2,277
AF Materiel Command	436	379	343	295	238
AF Special Operations Command	562	548	541	501	470
Pacific Air Forces	1,064	1,032	966	973	971
AF Space Command	147	119	110	95	98
US Air Forces, Europe	695	698	687	635	624
Air Force Reserve	11	10	9	7	2
<b>-- FOAs</b>	172	171	152	109	97
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Inspection Agency	6	6	4	2	2
Air Intelligence Agency	18	11	7	2	4
AF Personnel Center	25	28	28	20	15
AF Personnel Operations Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF OSI	1	1	0	0	0
AF Program Exec Office	0	0	0	0	0
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	0	2	2	2	1
Air Reserve Personnel Center	0	0	0	0	0
AF Review Boards Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Safety Center	13	14	10	5	8
AF C4 Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Comm and Information Center	0	0	2	2	1
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	16	18	13	10	7
AF Flight Standards Agency	35	34	31	27	22
AF Technical Appn Center	9	7	4	2	3
AF News Agency	1	0	0	0	0
AF Services Agency	1	1	2	2	1
HQ Joint Services SERE Agency	0	1	1	1	0
AF Medical Support Agency	0	0	0	0	0
AF Ctr for Environmental Excellence	0	0	0	0	0
Air Weather Service	1	1	0	0	0
ANG Readiness Center	1	3	4	3	3
AF Combat Operations Staff	45	44	44	31	30
<b>-- DRUs</b>	225	221	206	156	126
AF Academy	175	169	150	112	91
11th Support Wing	2	4	6	4	1
AF Doctrine Center	5	11	19	14	13
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	43	37	31	26	21

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	1,148	1,136	977	827	797
AF Elements	768	780	683	587	557
AF Elements Europe	104	116	98	78	77
HAF	214	195	157	122	127
HQ US European Command	62	45	39	40	31
Defense Threat Reduction Agency	0	0	0	0	5

<b>TOTAL NAVIGATORS</b>	5,560	5,365	5,221	5,257	4,929
<b>PIPELINE</b>	117	91	158	275	355
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	5,443	5,274	5,063	4,982	4,574
-- MAJCOMs	4,555	4,421	4,266	4,252	3,858
Air Combat Command (2)	2,315	1,933	1,818	1,802	1,650
US Strategic Command (2)	64	59	50	42	47
Air Mobility Command	638	846	832	790	700
Air Education & Training Command	385	435	404	563	461
AF Materiel Command	251	224	205	157	163
AF Special Operations Command	364	369	374	344	322
Pacific Air Forces	260	248	266	260	239
AF Space Command	44	40	35	26	27
US Air Forces, Europe	225	258	272	260	245
AF Reserve	9	9	10	8	4
-- FOAs	138	137	137	114	119
AF Inspection Agency	2	1	2	0	3
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	9	13	11	7	7
Air Intelligence Agency	70	61	61	52	46
AF Personnel Center	16	22	20	25	23
AF Personnel Operations Agency	1	0	0	0	0
AF OSI	2	2	2	0	0
AF Program Executive Office	3	1	0	0	0
AF Safety Center	6	5	6	5	8
AF C4 Agency	1	0	0	0	0
AF Comm and Information Center	0	0	0	0	1
AF Flight Standards Agency	2	3	5	6	6
AF News Agency	2	2	2	0	0

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/FOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
AF Technical Appn Center	4	3	3	2	3
Air Weather Service	1	1	0	0	0
AF Combat Operations Staff	18	20	20	13	18
AF Agency Modeling & Simulation	1	1	1	1	1
Air National Guard Readiness Cntr	0	1	3	2	3
AF Cntr for Quality & Mgmt Innovation	0	1	1	1	0
-- DRUs	123	113	103	105	109
AF Academy	72	56	40	47	55
11th Support Wing	0	2	2	2	1
AF Doctrine Center	4	10	15	15	12
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center	47	45	46	41	41
MISCELLANEOUS	627	603	557	511	488
AF Elements	433	410	387	349	312
AF Elements Europe	54	53	53	56	50
AF National Security Emer Pre	0	1	4	4	2
AF Ballistic Missile Defense Org	3	2	1	0	0
HAF	120	118	96	90	100
HQ US European Command	17	19	16	12	13
Defense Threat Reduction Agency	0	0	0	0	11

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) "PERMANENT PARTY" refers to the numbers of pilots and navigators certified to fly.

It excludes those in training.

(2) SAC and TAC merged forming Air Combat Command (activated 1 Jun 92).

Function of Strategic Air Command transferred to US Strategic Air Command.

Table D-20

**AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD**

CAREER FIELD	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>291,590</b>	<b>286,169</b>	<b>282,356</b>
<b>1A AIRCREW OPERATIONS</b>	<b>6,802</b>	<b>6,580</b>	<b>6,253</b>
<b>1C COMMAND CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS</b>	<b>11,789</b>	<b>11,893</b>	<b>11,974</b>
<b>1N INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>11,580</b>	<b>11,783</b>	<b>11,396</b>
<b>1S SAFETY</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>411</b>
<b>1T AIRCREW PROTECTION</b>	<b>2,584</b>	<b>2,591</b>	<b>2,672</b>
<b>1W WEATHER</b>	<b>2,549</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>2,458</b>
<b>2A MANNED AEROSPACE MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>61,504</b>	<b>61,167</b>	<b>60,710</b>
<b>2E COMMUNICATIONS-ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS</b>	<b>15,467</b>	<b>14,381</b>	<b>13,026</b>
<b>2F FUELS</b>	<b>3,769</b>	<b>3,616</b>	<b>3,565</b>
<b>2G LOGISTICS PLANS</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>769</b>
<b>2M MISSILE &amp; SPACE SYSTEMS MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>2,726</b>	<b>2,603</b>	<b>2,483</b>
<b>2P PRECISION MEASUREMENT</b>	<b>1,388</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>1,166</b>
<b>2R MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS</b>	<b>1,767</b>	<b>1,706</b>	<b>1,721</b>
<b>2S SUPPLY</b>	<b>13,320</b>	<b>12,152</b>	<b>11,099</b>
<b>2T TRANSPORTATION AND VEHICLE MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>12,413</b>	<b>12,255</b>	<b>12,292</b>
<b>2W MUNITIONS AND WEAPONS</b>	<b>14,966</b>	<b>14,863</b>	<b>14,671</b>
<b>3A INFORMATION MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>12,343</b>	<b>11,706</b>	<b>11,562</b>
<b>3C COMMUNICATIONS-COMPUTER SYSTEMS</b>	<b>13,868</b>	<b>13,130</b>	<b>13,290</b>
<b>3E CIVIL ENGINEERING</b>	<b>18,371</b>	<b>17,887</b>	<b>17,834</b>
<b>3H HISTORIAN</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>3M MORALE, WELFARE, REC, &amp; SERVICES</b>	<b>4,605</b>	<b>4,720</b>	<b>4,785</b>
<b>3N PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>1,604</b>	<b>1,511</b>
<b>3P SECURITY FORCES</b>	<b>20,506</b>	<b>21,686</b>	<b>22,390</b>
<b>3R PRINTING MANAGEMENT</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>3S MISSION SUPPORT</b>	<b>10,199</b>	<b>10,149</b>	<b>9,952</b>
<b>3U MANPOWER</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>791</b>
<b>3V VISUAL INFORMATION</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>1,407</b>
<b>4X MEDICAL</b>	<b>22,390</b>	<b>21,233</b>	<b>20,255</b>
<b>4Y DENTAL</b>	<b>2,733</b>	<b>2,718</b>	<b>2,550</b>
<b>5J PARALEGAL</b>	<b>1,030</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>979</b>
<b>5R CHAPLAIN SERVICE SUPPORT</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>420</b>
<b>6C CONTRACTING</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>1,271</b>	<b>1,294</b>
<b>6F FINANCIAL</b>	<b>4,099</b>	<b>4,216</b>	<b>3,794</b>
<b>7S SPECIAL INVESTIGATION</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>736</b>
<b>8 SPECIAL DUTY IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>6,153</b>	<b>6,310</b>	<b>6,537</b>
<b>9 REPORTING IDENTIFIERS</b>	<b>4,902</b>	<b>4,339</b>	<b>5,493</b>
<b>UNKNOWN</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>

OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714.

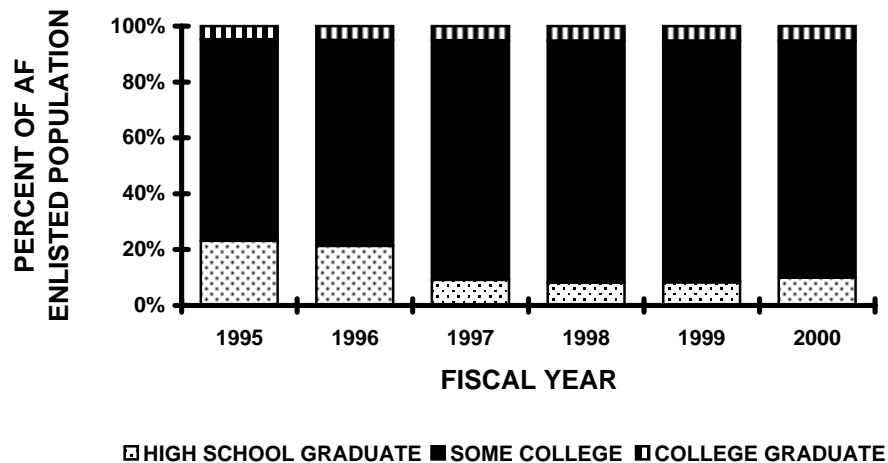
Table D-21

### AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

	FY 95	% OF TOTAL	FY 96	% OF TOTAL	FY 97	% OF TOTAL
ENLISTED POPULATION	317,938	100.0%	308,608	100.0%	299,373	100.0%
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	32	0.0%	47	0.0%	43	0.0%
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	64,515	20.3%	71,362	23.1%	63,707	21.3%
SOME COLLEGE	238,833	75.1%	222,331	72.0%	220,654	73.7%
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	14,558	4.6%	14,868	4.8%	14,969	5.0%

	FY98	% OF TOTAL	FY99	% OF TOTAL	FY00	% OF TOTAL
ENLISTED POPULATION	291,590	100.0%	286,169	100.0%	282,356	100.0%
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	40	0.0%	87	0.0%	146	0.1%
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	26,757	9.2%	23,416	8.2%	28,249	10.0%
SOME COLLEGE	249,685	85.6%	247,532	86.5%	239,246	84.7%
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	15,108	5.2%	15,134	5.3%	14,715	5.2%

### ENLISTED EDUCATION PATTERNS



OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714



Table D-22

**AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS  
BY EDUCATION AND GENDER**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	30,000	30,894	30,700	30,200	31,491	32,068	34,369
<b>MEN</b>	22,859	23,389	22,699	21,715	23,239	23,383	25,514
<b>WOMEN</b>	7,141	7,505	8,001	8,485	8,252	8,685	8,855

<b>DETAIL BY GENDER AND EDUCATION</b>							
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	48	55	51	73	69	66	89
Men	43	46	44	62	61	61	74
Women	5	9	7	11	8	5	15
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	24,313	25,326	25,346	25,442	27,013	28,044	30,502
Men	18,751	19,348	19,018	18,549	20,099	20,619	22,840
Women	5,562	5,978	6,328	6,893	6,914	7,425	7,662
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	4,779	4,616	4,408	3,888	3,762	3,369	3,242
Men	3,442	3,317	3,010	2,565	2,630	2,302	2,245
Women	1,337	1,299	1,398	1,323	1,132	1,067	997
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	860	897	895	797	647	589	536
Men	623	671	627	539	449	401	355
Women	237	226	268	258	198	188	181

<b>DETAIL BY GENDER</b>							
<b>Men</b>	76.2%	75.7%	73.9%	71.9%	73.8%	72.9%	74.2%
<b>Women</b>	23.8%	24.3%	26.1%	28.1%	26.2%	27.1%	25.8%

<b>DETAIL BY EDUCATION</b>							
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	81.0%	82.0%	82.5%	84.2%	85.8%	87.5%	88.7%
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	15.9%	14.9%	14.4%	12.9%	11.9%	10.5%	9.4%
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	2.9%	2.9%	2.9%	2.6%	2.1%	1.8%	1.6%

OPR: AF/DPRR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703) 697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-23

**AF RESERVE PERSONNEL**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	141,510	139,042	135,280	134,962	133,970	131,611
<b>READY RESERVE/RES. ACT. DUTY</b>	30,670	27,122	26,962	25,968	26,262	26,975
<b>PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	16,281	16,219	16,102	16,119	16,375	16,804
<b>48 - ANNUAL DRILL</b>	9,569	10,664	10,386	10,847	11,103	11,341
A-10	62	86	25	30	31	135
A-10 School House	-	-	33	39	31	37
B-52	73	74	97	101	101	103
C-5 (Associate)	373	353	352	358	359	324
C-5 (Equipped)	277	281	273	271	274	283
C-9	62	60	67	73	66	70
C-130	1,191	1,166	1,115	1,082	1,079	1,083
AC-130	167	160	158	157	145	141
WC-130	82	87	83	86	92	97
C-141 (Associate)	785	716	674	527	465	306
C-141 (Equipped)	394	391	377	374	363	375
C-17 (Associate)	92	110	112	215	297	388
F-16	453	330	289	277	285	295
F-16 (Associate)	-	-	-	2	4	24
KC-10	233	196	224	235	243	253
KC-135 (Associate)	-	-	94	108	110	94
KC-135 (Equipped)	592	700	583	586	561	570
OA-10	104	117	117	113	116	11
AWACS	-	-	45	75	91	79
Aerial Port Sqdrn	263	255	246	241	239	246
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	1,201	1,190	1,152	1,090	1,038	952
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	216	210	199	196	202	203
Air Logistics Center Aug	-	-	-	-	-	2
Numbered Air Force	199	163	149	168	173	188
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	22	19	18	19	24	21
CE Unit	365	327	302	204	201	207
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	39	32	33	34	32	33
Med Services Sqdrn	1,699	1,694	1,723	1,691	1,753	1,906
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	508	1,577	1,570	1,980	2,014	2,087
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	2	1	3	2	2	2
Communications Security	11	10	12	8	10	11
Information Systems Sqdrn	40	38	43	44	39	39
Space Com	24	26	34	40	54	81
Trans Com	26	26	51	91	102	84
Flight Training	-	-	21	128	312	399
Management HQs Support	-	-	51	48	42	44
Combat Camera	-	-	7	13	15	16
Base Ops Support	-	-	12	14	15	18
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	-	9	29	41	38	40
Ground Combat Readiness	14	9	13	11	9	8
Services	-	-	-	75	71	76
Test & Evaluation	-	-	-	-	-	5
Traffic Cntr/Approach/Landing	-	-	-	-	5	5
<b>24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)</b>	6,357	5,387	5,326	4,837	4,783	4,929
<b>CATEGORY "D" IMA</b>	1	2	1	-	-	-
<b>FULL-TIME PERSONNEL</b>	196	194	205	254	329	394

Table D-23

<b>AF RESERVE PERSONNEL</b>
-----------------------------

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	158	166	184	181	160	140
NON-PAID	14,389	10,903	10,860	9,849	9,887	10,171
Obligated Reserve	8,186	4,417	3,950	3,669	3,951	4,157
Reinforced Designee	4,632	4,984	5,388	4,706	4,529	4,649
Chaplain/Legal	459	510	386	332	308	315
Other Health Prof Scholarship	1,112	992	1,136	1,142	1,099	1,050
STANDBY	9,543	11,419	10,071	11,693	12,688	12,029
Active	520	426	403	308	407	347
Inactive	9,023	10,993	9,668	11,385	12,281	11,682
RETIRED	101,297	100,501	98,247	97,301	95,020	92,607

TOTAL ENLISTED (2)	306,263	300,118	300,573	296,023	295,488	296,363
READY RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	123,146	114,108	112,034	103,207	100,532	96,412
PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY	62,616	58,184	56,651	56,597	56,148	56,279
48 - ANNUAL DRILL	56,001	52,404	50,656	50,412	49,683	49,456
A-10	473	667	270	254	241	957
A-10 School House	-	-	267	253	260	267
B-52	427	473	626	621	637	634
C-5 (Associate)	2,814	2,534	2,305	2,335	2,237	2,202
C-5 (Equipped)	2,776	2,579	2,421	2,342	2,246	2,209
C-9	201	211	203	210	215	219
C-130	6,547	6,033	5,738	5,827	5,705	5,672
AC-130	947	842	815	815	800	816
WC-130	144	164	179	176	183	173
C-141 (Associate)	4,500	3,760	3,011	2,268	1,854	1,473
C-141 (Equipped)	2,505	2,361	2,203	2,087	2,075	2,118
C-17 (Associate)	294	496	720	1,113	1,342	1,556
F-16	3,854	2,786	2,538	2,522	2,526	2,568
F-16 (Associate)	-	-	-	1	3	7
KC-10	1,000	740	877	905	886	874
KC-135 (Associate)	-	-	177	186	205	209
KC-135 (Equipped)	3,203	3,511	3,257	3,288	3,226	3,206
OA-10	886	872	922	899	837	86
AWACS	-	-	164	230	259	285
Aerial Port Sqdrn	6,968	6,870	6,785	6,766	6,652	6,599
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	2,127	2,039	1,972	1,969	1,870	1,686
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	963	968	979	1,021	1,043	1,056
Flight Traing	-	-	-	3	11	15
Numbered Air Force	214	188	195	224	271	287
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	373	349	374	375	378	364
CE Unit	7,071	5,815	5,505	4,148	3,964	4,034
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	1,228	1,124	1,077	1,038	1,015	960
Med Services Sqdrn	5,090	4,739	4,652	4,698	4,741	4,776
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	263	1,097	1,043	1,319	1,391	1,473
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	80	70	64	61	66	59
Communications Security	67	64	60	73	70	61
Information Systems Sqdrn	895	865	901	937	975	1,022

Table D-23

<b>AF RESERVE PERSONNEL</b>
-----------------------------

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
Space Com	10	11	18	85	110	141
Trans Com	22	22	17	19	26	27
Management HQs Support	-	-	70	45	52	44
Combat Camera	-	-	146	134	114	110
Base Ops Support	-	-	17	22	19	29
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	3	19	35	40	44	48
Ground Combat Readiness	56	54	53	78	95	93
Services	-	-	-	1,024	1,032	1,031
Test & Evaluation	-	-	-	-	-	1
Traffic Cntr/Approach/Landir	-	-	-	1	7	9
24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)	5,028	4,210	4,200	4,100	4,242	4,108
CATEGORY "D" IMA	1	0	0	0	1	0
NPS, ACTIVE DUTY TRAIN (3)	499	416	519	641	585	745
NPS, DELAY WITH PAY	158	145	221	271	394	616
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL	457	440	452	608	652	751
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	472	569	586	565	591	603
NON-PAID	60,530	55,924	55,380	46,610	44,384	40,133
Obligated Reserve	32,798	33,872	33,462	33,013	32,216	29,870
Reinforcement Designee	27,720	22,042	21,915	13,597	12,168	10,263
Other	12	10	3	-	-	-
STANDBY ENLISTED	1,910	2,948	2,851	4,349	4,441	4,400
Active	821	748	521	714	814	748
Inactive	1,089	2,200	2,330	3,635	3,627	3,652
RETIRED (4)	181,207	183,062	185,708	188,467	190,515	195,551

## FOOTNOTES:

- (1) Individual Mobilization Augmentee.
- (2) Figures differ substantially from last year's digest, after a corrected definition of "Total Enlisted".
- (3) NPS = Non-Prior Service.
- (4) Active and retired enlisted personnel with over 30 years total service are not included, but instead are subsumed within the Retired Regular Air Force category.

OPR: AF/REPP, Mr. Bill Limbrick, (703) 588-6001 or DSN 425-6001

Table D-24

**AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM  
POPULATION SUMMARY & COST**  
(END STRENGTHS IN THOUSANDS,  
DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL</b>	703	715	728	741	738
<b>Officer</b>	171	172	173	174	174
<b>Enlisted</b>	462	469	478	485	490
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	70	74	77	82	74
<b>THEN-YEARS \$</b>	10,805	11,284	11,625	11,871	12,116
<b>Officer</b>	4,728	4,906	5,030	5,110	5,237
<b>Enlisted</b>	5,631	5,889	6,078	6,210	6,362
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	446	489	517	551	517
<b>CONSTANT FY00 \$</b>	11,939	12,238	13,091	13,058	12,116
<b>Officer</b>	5,224	5,321	5,664	5,621	5,237
<b>Enlisted</b>	6,222	6,387	6,844	6,831	6,362
<b>Beneficiaries</b>	493	530	583	606	517

NOTE: Data for table D-24 comes from the accounting branch of DFAS; for D-25, monthly and end of Fiscal year data are used as sources; for D-26, average figures over the year are used.

OPR: DFAS (Denver) Ray Montenegro (303) 676-8774 or DSN 926-8774 (Manpower & Then Year dollars)  
SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 or DSN 227-5870 (Constant FY00 \$)

Table D-25

**AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE  
(END STRENGTHS)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>601,777</b>	<b>650,662</b>	<b>648,800</b>	<b>664,751</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>171,219</b>	<b>172,657</b>	<b>164,226</b>	<b>174,437</b>
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>430,558</b>	<b>478,005</b>	<b>484,574</b>	<b>490,314</b>
<b>OFFICER DETAILS</b>				
General	2,269	2,281	2,299	2,356
Colonel	30,466	30,957	31,131	31,313
Lt Colonel	71,978	72,899	73,074	73,118
Major	47,594	47,204	47,787	48,030
Captain	13,604	13,949	5,667	14,138
1st Lieutenant	1,979	2,289	801	2,170
2nd Lieutenant	664	208	754	763
Warrent Officer	2,665	2,869	2,713	2,548
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	0	1	0	1
<b>ENLISTED DETAILS</b>				
Chief Master Sergeant	32,462	34,050	34,338	34,569
Senior Master Sergeant	51,884	55,384	55,928	56,416
Master Sergeant	175,410	189,896	193,260	196,419
Technical Sergeant	124,559	136,502	138,639	140,496
Staff Sergeant	40,292	47,201	47,574	47,703
Sergeant	4,213	8,293	8,212	8,109
Airman First Class	1,280	4,596	4,555	4,539
Airman	332	1,669	1,661	1,648
Airman Basic	116	414	407	414
Unknown (Adjustment for Report Lags)	10	0	0	1

NOTE: Data for table D-24 comes from the accounting branch of DFAS; for D-25, monthly and end of Fiscal year data are used as sources; for D-26, average figures over the year are used.

OPR: DFAS (Cleveland) (216) 522-6170 or DSN 580-6170

Table D-26

**RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY**

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>632,984</b>	<b>601,769</b>	<b>651,262</b>	<b>657,638</b>	<b>653,796</b>
<b>NON-DISABILITY</b>	<b>583,173</b>	<b>572,217</b>	<b>603,710</b>	<b>608,243</b>	<b>614,975</b>
<b>TEMPORARY DISABILITY</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>867</b>
<b>PERMANENT DISABILITY</b>	<b>47,927</b>	<b>28,439</b>	<b>46,310</b>	<b>48,262</b>	<b>37,954</b>
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	<b>171,318</b>	<b>171,220</b>	<b>173,257</b>	<b>176,048</b>	<b>174,170</b>
Non-Disability	159,524	161,005	162,361	163,000	163,895
Temporary Disability	272	189	203	201	162
Permanent Disability	11,522	10,026	10,693	12,847	10,113
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	<b>461,666</b>	<b>430,549</b>	<b>478,005</b>	<b>481,590</b>	<b>479,627</b>
Non-Disability	423,649	411,212	441,349	445,243	451,080
Temporary Disability	1,612	924	1,039	932	705
Permanent Disability	36,405	18,413	35,617	35,415	27,842

NOTE: Data for table D-24 comes from the accounting branch of DFAS; for D-25, monthly and end of Fiscal year data are used as sources; for D-26, average figures over the year are used.

OPR: DFAS (Cleveland) (216) 522-6170 or DSN 580-6170

Table D-27

**CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS  
(PAID FROM FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THE AIR FORCE)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>EXECUTIVE SERVICE</b>	202	198	177	167	159	159	164
<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)</b>	114,078	111,661	102,262	99,201	95,512	94,865	89,857
<b>TOTAL</b>	114,280	111,859	102,439	99,368	95,671	95,024	90,021
<b>TOTAL NON-GS</b>	58,779	53,941	39,761	38,163	36,609	35,842	36,929

<b>GENERAL SCHEDULE DETAIL</b>							
<b>GS/GM-15</b>	1,312	1,288	1,237	1,209	1,237	1,295	1,243
<b>GS/GM-14</b>	3,881	3,746	3,378	3,266	3,244	3,268	3,152
<b>GS/GM-13</b>	9,562	10,088	10,447	10,611	10,997	11,172	10,396
<b>GS-12</b>	20,863	21,090	20,259	19,758	18,937	18,320	16,856
<b>GS-11</b>	17,381	17,288	16,594	16,441	16,156	15,774	14,971
<b>GS-10</b>	1,002	994	845	826	792	770	731
<b>GS-9</b>	15,014	14,101	12,980	13,089	12,497	12,228	11,767
<b>GS-8</b>	1,602	1,547	1,380	1,332	1,209	1,233	1,197
<b>GS-7</b>	10,952	10,343	9,509	9,156	8,845	8,908	8,834
<b>GS-1/6</b>	32,509	31,176	25,633	23,513	21,598	21,897	20,710

OPR: AF/DPRR, Mr. J. Rechtermann, (703) 697-7486 or DSN 227-7486



Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000**

<b>OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY</b>	
The Secretary	Honorable F. Whitten Peters
<b>OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY</b>	
The Under Secretary	Honorable Carol DiBattiste
Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)	Mr Willard Mitchell
Assistant Deputy	Maj Gen Ted McFarland
Director of Policy	Vacant
Chief, International Airmen Division	Col Tony Aldwell
Chief, Foreign Disclosure & Technology Transfer Division	Mr Rich Millies
Chief, Armaments Cooperation Division	Col Mauro Farinelli
Chief, Security Assistance Policy Division	Ms Terry Bates
Director of Regional Affairs	Brig Gen Scott P. Van Cleef
Chief, Europe/NATO/Eurasia Division	Col Rod Shaw
Chief, Americas Division	Col Mike Catlin
Chief, Mideast/Africa Division	Col Jack Gregory
Chief, Pacific Division	Col Frank Kisner
Chief, Saudi Arabia Division	Col Rich McIntosh
Chief, Weapons Division	Col Don Weckhorst
Chief, Staff Action Group	Col Bill Huggins
<b>OFFICE OF SMALL &amp; DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS UTILIZATION</b>	
The Director	Mr Anthony DeLuca
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT &amp; COMPTROLLER)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Robert Hale
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Mgt)	Mr James Speer
Management Systems Deputy	Mr Ernest Fitzgerald
Director, Budget & Appropriations Liaison	Col Philip Ruter
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Budget)	Maj Gen Larry Northington
Deputy for Budget	Mr Robert Stuart
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Operations)	Mr John Nethery
Associate Dep Asst Secretary (Financial Operations)	Mr James Short
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Cost & Economics)	Mr Joseph Kammerer
Associate Deputy for Cost & Economics	Col Gordon Kage II
<b>OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL</b>	
The General Counsel	Mr Jeh Johnson
Principal Deputy	Ms Florence Madden
Deputy GC for Civilian Personnel & Fiscal Law	Mr Don Fox
Deputy GC for International Affairs	Mr Michael Zehner
Deputy GC for Military Affairs	Mr At Lee
Deputy GC for Installations & Environment	Mr Doug Heady
Deputy GC for Acquisition	Mr John Janecek
Deputy GC for Contractor Responsibility	Mr Steven Shaw

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (SPACE)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Keith Hall
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr Dave Kier
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Space Plans & Policy)	Mr Richard McCormick
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (ACQUISITION)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Lawrence Delaney
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Lt Gen Stephen Plummer
Principal Dep Asst Sec for Acquisition & Mgmt	Mrs Darleen Druyun
Principal Dep Asst Sec for Bus & IM/Deputy CIO	Mr John Gilligan
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Mgt Policy & Program Integration)	Mr Blaise Durante
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Science, Technology & Engineering)	Dr Don Daniel
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Contracting)	Brig Gen Darryl Scott
Director (Info Dominance)	Brig Gen Henry Obering
Director (Global Power)	Brig Gen John Corley
Director (Global Reach)	Brig Gen Paul Essex
Director (Special Programs)	Col David Hamilton
Director (Space & Nuclear Deterrence)	Maj Gen Brian Arnold
Air Force Acquisition Executive	Honorable Lawrence Delaney
AFPEO for Airlift, Trainers, & Modeling Simulation	Brig Gen Robert Chedister
AFPEO for C2	Brig Gen Jeff Riemer
AFPEO for Fighter & Bomber Programs	Maj Gen Mike Mushala
PEO for Joint Strike Fighter	MGen, USMC Mike Hough
Actg AFPEO for Logistics Information Systems	Mrs Virginia Williamson
AFPEO for Space Systems	Mr Brent Collins
AFPEO for Weapons	Mr Joseph Diamond
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS, INSTALLATIONS &amp; ENVIRONMENT)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable Ruby DeMesme
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr Fred Kuhn
Mobilization Assistant	Brig Gen Leon Johnson
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Force Mgmt & Personnel)	Ms Mary Lou Keener
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Reserve Affairs)	Mr Bryan Sharratt
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations)	Mr Jimmy Dishner
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Environment, Safety & Occupational Health)	Mr Thomas McCall, Jr.
Director for AF Review Boards	Mr Joe Lineberger
Executive Director, AF Board for Correction of Military Records	Mr Mack Burton
Deputy for Equal Opportunity	Ms Sharmon Thornton
Director, Base Transition	Lt Col Wellington Selden
Director, AF Personnel Council	Col Roy Chapman
Director, AF Civilian Appellate Review	Ms Sophie Clark
Director, AF Base Conversion Agency	Mr Albert Lowas
Director, AF Real Estate Agency	Mr William Edwards

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000**

<b>OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	
The Director	Brig Gen Ron Rand
Mobilization Augmentee	Brig Gen Mark Rosenker
Deputy Director	Col Johnny Whitaker
Chief, Strategic Communication	Col John Tyrrell
Chief, Resources and Readiness	Ms Joyce Richardson
Chief, Security Review	Mr Walt Werner
Chief, AF News and Information	Col Linda Leong
Assistant Director of Personnel/Reserve Advisor	Col Anthony Epifano
Chief, Air Force Bands	Lt Col Mark Peterson
Chief, Public Communication	Lt Col Robert Williams
Chief, Media Operations	Lt Col Susan Strednansky
<b>OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE LIAISON</b>	
The Director	Maj Gen T Moseley
Deputy Director	Brig Gen Steven Wood
Chief, Air Operations	Ms Sandra Esty
Chief, Programs & Legislative	Col Michael Anderson
Chief, Weapon Systems	Col Gil Braun
Chief, House Liaison	Col Pete Bunce
Chief, Senate Liaison	Col Lyle Koenig
Chief, Congressional Actions	Lt Col Walter Givhan
Chief, Congressional Inquiry	Col Mark Washabaugh
<b>OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL</b>	
The Auditor General & AF Audit Agency	Mr Jackie Crawford
<b>OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL</b>	
The Inspector General	Lt Gen Raymond Huot
Deputy Inspector General	Maj Gen Robert Winner
Mobilization Augmentee	Maj Gen Virgil Toney
Director (Inspections)	Col Michael Sullivan
Director, Inquiries	Col Edward McKinney
Director, Special Investigations	Col Ronald Harvey
Director, Senior Official Inquiries	Col Timothy Timmons
Advisor, Reserve Affairs	Col Maureen Vaccaro
Advisor, ANG Affairs	Lt Col Stephanie Walsh

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000**

<b>OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY</b>	
The Administrative Assistant	Mr William Davidson
Deputy Administrative Assistant	Mr Robert Corsi
Director, Operations Support	VACANT
Director, Information Planning	Mr Terry Balven
Director, Departmental Publishing	Ms Carolyn Watkins
Director, AF Declassification Office	Lt Col Don Dyrda
Director (Plans, Programs and Budget)	Ms Carolyn Lumsford
Director (Security & Investigative Programs)	Mr Gene Boesch
Director, AF Art Program Office	Mr Robert Arnold
Chief, Military Personnel	Maj Anthony Gatlin
Chief, Civilian Personnel	Mr Craig Arigo
Chief, Facilities Support Division	Mr Hector Dittamo
Chief, Dining Facilities	Mr Al Sisneros

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-29

**KEY AIR STAFF PERSONNEL  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000**

<b>OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF</b>	
The Chief of Staff	Gen Michael Ryan
Vice Chief of Staff	Gen John Handy
Assistant Vice Chief of Staff	Lt Gen William Begert
Chief Master Sergeant of the AF	CMSgt James Finch
Deputy Chief of Staff (Personnel)	Lt Gen Donald Peterson
Deputy Chief of Staff (Air & Space Ops)	Lt Gen Robert Foglesong
Deputy Chief of Staff (Installations & Logistics)	Lt Gen Michael Zettler
Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans & Programs)	Lt Gen Joseph Wehrle
Deputy Chief of Staff (Communications)	Lt Gen John Woodward
Director, Test & Evaluation	Mr John Manclark
Director of Security Forces	Brig Gen James Shamess
Chief, National Guard Bureau	Lt Gen Russell Davis
Chief of Air Force Reserve	Maj Gen James Sherrard
Deputy to the Chief of AFR	Brig Gen Robert Duignan
Chief of Safety	Maj Gen Timothy Peppe
Chief Scientist	Dr Louis Metzger
Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen William Moorman
Deputy Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen Thomas Fiscus
The Civil Engineer	Brig Gen Earnest Robbins II
AF Historian	Dr Richard Hallion Jr.
Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board	Dr Robert Selden
Surgeon General	Lt Gen Paul Carlton
Chief of Chaplain Service	Maj Gen William Dendinger

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-30

**KEY AIR FORCE COMMANDERS  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000**

<b>AIR FORCE MATERIEL COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Lester Lyles
Commander (ASC)	Lt Gen Robert Raggio
Commander (ESC)	Lt Gen Leslie Kenne
Commander (SMC)	Lt Gen Eugene Tattini
<b>AIR FORCE SPACE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Ralph Eberhart
14th Air Force	Maj Gen William Looney
20th Air Force	Maj Gen Timothy McMahon
<b>AIR EDUCATION AND TRAINING COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Hal Hornberg
2nd Air Force	Maj Gen John Regni
19th Air Force	Maj Gen Steven Polk
Air University	Lt Gen Lance Lord
<b>AIR MOBILITY COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen Charles Robertson
15th Air Force	Lt Gen Walter Hogle
21st Air Force	Maj Gen Nick Williams
<b>AIR COMBAT COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Gen John Jumper
1st Air Force	Maj Gen Larry Arnold
8th Air Force	Lt Gen Thomas Keck
9th Air Force	Lt Gen Charles Wald
12th Air Force	Lt Gen William Hobbins
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES</b>	
The Commander	Gen Patrick Gamble
5th Air Force	Lt Gen Paul Hester
7th Air Force	Lt Gen Charles Heflebower
11th Air Force	Lt Gen Tom Case
13th Air Force	Maj Gen Daniel Dick
<b>US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE</b>	
The Commander	Gen Gregory Martin
3rd Air Force	Lt Gen Ronald Keys
16th Air Force	Maj Gen Kenneth Hess
<b>AIR FORCE RESERVE COMMAND</b>	
The Commander	Maj Gen James Sherrard
4th Air Force	Brig Gen James Czekanski
10th Air Force	Maj Gen John Bradley
22nd Air Force	Brig Gen James Bankers

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

Table D-31

**KEY FIELD OPERATING AGENCY PERSONNEL  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000**

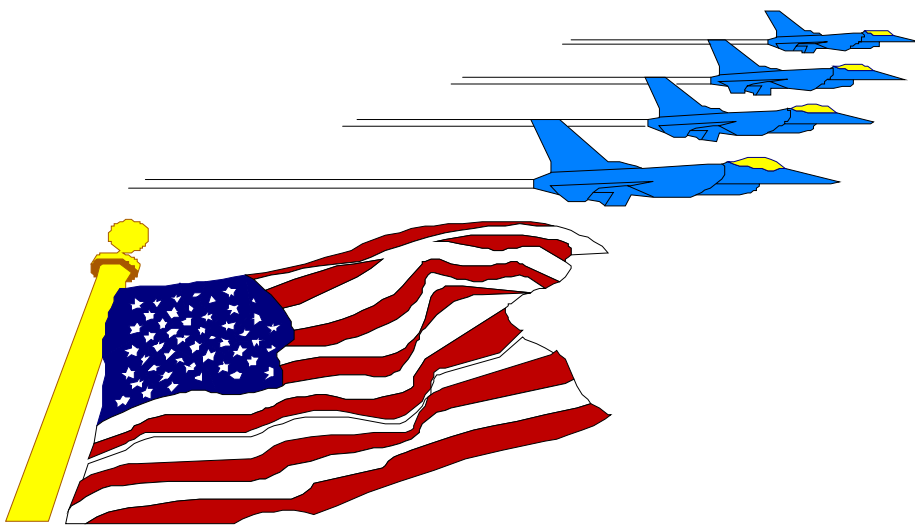
AF Agency for Modeling & Simulation	Col Rick Ales
AF Audit Agency	Mr Jackie Crawford
AF Base Conversion Agency	Mr Albert Lowas
AF Center for Environmental Excellence	Mr Gary Erickson
AF Civil Engineering Support Agency	Col Bruce Barthold
AF Communications Agency	Col Thomas Verbeck
AF Cost Analysis Agency	Mr Joseph Kammerer
AF Historical Research Agency	Col Carol Sikes
AF Historical Support Agency	Col George Ballinger
AF Inspection Agency	Col Fred Wall
Air Intelligence Agency	Maj Gen Bruce Wright
AF Logistics Management Agency	Col Ronne Mercer
AF Manpower & Innovation Agency	Col Candace Abbott
AF Medical Operations Agency	Brig Gen Gary Murray
AF Medical Support Agency	Col Marty Harper
AF News Agency	Col Harold Smarkola
AF Office of Special Investigations	Brig Gen Francis Taylor
AF Pentagon Communications Agency	Col Joseph Laposa
AF Personnel Center	Maj Gen Richard Brown
AF Services Agency	Col Horace Larry
AF Real Estate Agency	Mr William Edwards
AF Studies & Analyses Agency	Col Donald Higgins
AF Technical Applications Center	Col Paul Dettmer
Air National Guard Readiness Center	Brig Gen Craig McKinley
Air Reserve Personnel Center	Col Laura Counts
Air Force Weather Agency	Col Robert Allen

**KEY DIRECT REPORTING UNIT PERSONNEL  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2000**

AF Operational Test & Evaluation Center	Maj Gen Ken Peck
11th Wing	Col James Hunt
USAF Academy	Lt Gen John Dallager
AF Doctrine Center	Maj Gen Lance Smith

NOTE: Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission.

# SECTION E



**AIR FORCE BASES,  
UNITS,  
MATERIAL AND  
FLYING HOURS**

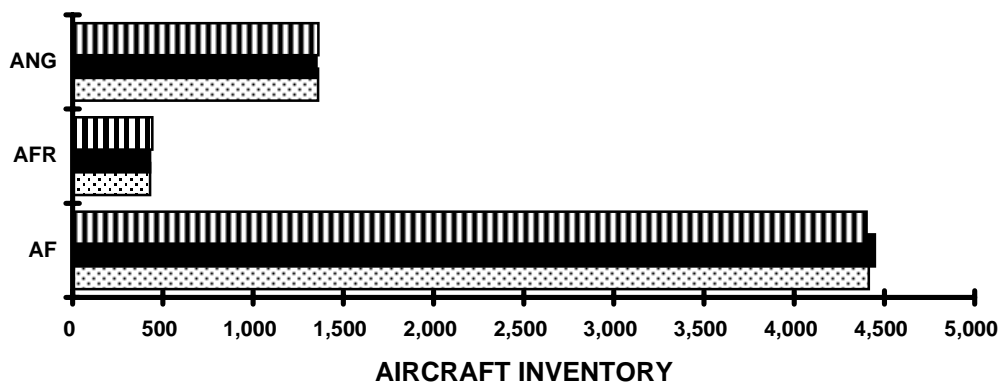


Table E-1

**TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS**  
(AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

FY	REGULAR AIR FORCE (AF)	AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFR)	AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG)	TOTAL AIR FORCE
1982	7,125	447	1,647	9,219
1983	7,194	458	1,703	9,355
1984	7,253	464	1,688	9,405
1985	7,296	468	1,688	9,452
1986	7,270	467	1,782	9,519
1987	7,205	502	1,732	9,439
1988	7,195	491	1,730	9,416
1989	6,971	497	1,751	9,219
1990	6,813	500	1,719	9,032
1991	6,189	528	1,793	8,510
1992	5,425	524	1,693	7,642
1993	4,986	544	1,653	7,183
1994	4,764	468	1,586	6,818
1995	4,686	462	1,461	6,609
1996	4,499	448	1,426	6,373
1997	4,490	446	1,381	6,317
1998	4,447	430	1,351	6,228
1999	4,413	430	1,360	6,203
2000	4,401	442	1,362	6,205

**AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY**



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-2

**AIR FORCE  
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION  
(1)**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>AF TOTAL (US-OWNED ONLY) (2)</b>	6317	6228	6203	6205
<b>REGULAR AF TOTAL</b>	4490	4447	4413	4401
STRATEGIC BOMBER	182	179	179	181
TANKER	316	317	317	316
FIGHTER/ATT/INT	1631	1613	1594	1595
RECCE	245	211	211	209
CARGO/TRANSPORT	628	610	592	570
SEARCH/RESCUE	9	9	10	12
HELICOPTER	175	165	165	168
TRAINER	1209	1247	1247	1261
OTHER	95	96	98	89
<b>RESERVE AF TOTAL</b>	1827	1781	1790	1804
ANG	1381	1351	1360	1362
AFR	446	430	430	442
<b>FOREIGN-OWNED TOTAL</b>	80	99	99	99

FOOTNOTES: (1) TAI = Primary Aircraft Inventory (PAI) + Backup Aircraft Inventory (BAI) + Attrition Reserve (AR).

(2) Excludes foreign-government owned aircraft.

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-3

**ICBM INVENTORY**

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96
MINUTEMAN II ICBM	375	92	0	0
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	500	530	530	530
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	925	672	580	580

TYPE OF SYSTEM	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
MINUTEMAN II ICBM	0	0	0	0
MINUTEMAN III ICBM	530	500	500	500
PEACEKEEPER ICBM	50	50	50	50
<b>TOTAL ICBMs</b>	580	550	550	550

OPR: AF/XONO, Maj Tymofichuk (703) 695-5211 or DSN 225-5211

Table E-4

**AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORCES</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>473</b>
<b>ACTIVE FORCES</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>304</b>
Attack	13	13	13	12
Bomber	12	13	13	16
Cargo/Transport	45	56	54	53
Fighter	88	88	84	96
Helicopters	22	22	20	17
Rescue	1	1	1	1
Reconnaissance	32	31	31	30
Tankers	26	25	25	23
Trainers	40	48	48	48
Others	9	9	9	8
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>169</b>
ANG	123	126	131	121
AFR	48	48	47	48

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms Barbara Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-5

**AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT  
(EXCLUDES R&D VEHICLES)**

<b>AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY96</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>
CIVIL AIR PATROL A/C	27	27	27	27	27
JPATS	3	15	22	22	29
E-8 B/C	2	2	1	2	1
PREDATOR UAV	0	14	16	7	7
C-32A	0	0	2	2	0
SMALL VCX (C-37A)	0	2	1	4	0
OPERATIONAL SUPPORT AIRCRAFT	0	0	0	0	1
C-32B FEST/DEST	0	0	0	0	1
C-17 (MYP)	8	8	9	13	15
C-130J	2	1	0	0	0
EC-130J	0	1	1	1	1
WC-130	3	3	2	1	0
F-16 C/D (MYP)	6	6	3	1	10
F-15A/B/C/D/E	6	6	5	0	5
HH-60G	0	8	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>MISSILE PROCUREMENT QUANTITIES</b>	<b>FY96</b>	<b>FY97</b>	<b>FY98</b>	<b>FY99</b>	<b>FY00</b>
HAVE NAP	54	31	20	0	0
JOINT STANDOFF WEAPON	0	0	45	86	74
AMRAAM	291	133	173	180	161
AGM-130 POWERED GBU-15	100	72	20	0	0
GLOBAL POSITIONING (SPACE)	4	3	3	0	0
MEDIUM LAUNCH VEHICLE(SPACE)	4	3	4	5	0
EVOLVED EXPENDABLE LAUNCH VEH.	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>236</b>

**NOTES:**

Programs without procurement in the last 5 years are no longer listed.

OPR: SAF/AQXR D. Hackett (703) 588-7265 or DSN 425-7265

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	4686	4488	4484	4447	4413	4401
<b>ATTACK</b>	156	152	151	147	144	150
A-10	135	131	130	126	123	129
AC-130	21	21	21	21	21	21
<b>BOMBER</b>	183	185	182	179	179	181
B-1	84	81	77	73	73	75
B-2	14	19	20	21	21	21
B-52	85	85	85	85	85	85
<b>CARGO</b>	685	645	627	610	592	570
C-5	81	81	81	81	81	81
C-9	23	23	23	23	23	23
C-12	44	37	34	34	32	30
C-17	23	27	34	43	55	67
C-20	13	13	13	13	13	13
C-21	78	76	76	76	76	75
C-23	3	3	3	-	-	-
C-32	-	-	-	2	4	4
VC-25	2	2	2	2	2	3
C-27	10	10	7	7	-	2
C-130	205	204	197	191	191	192
C-135	7	6	4	4	4	4
C-137	8	5	5	4	2	1
C-141	185	156	139	122	101	69
EC-137	-	-	1	1	1	1
NC-130	-	-	4	4	2	2
NC-141	-	-	2	-	-	-
NT/T-39	3	2	2	3	3	3
<b>FIGHTER</b>	1,607	1,495	1,476	1,462	1,450	1,445
F-4	40	12	3	-	-	-
F-15	628	620	617	615	614	614
F-16	780	809	802	792	777	773
F-22	-	-	-	2	2	3
F-111	105	-	-	-	-	-
F-117	54	54	54	53	53	52
YF-015B	-	1	1	1	1	-
YF-117A	-	3	3	3	3	3
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	183	174	175	165	165	168
HH-1	80	70	6	-	-	-
H-53	47	46	46	46	44	43
HH-60	56	58	59	47	54	63
MH-60	-	-	-	9	4	-
UH-001	-	-	64	63	63	62

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TANKER</b>	325	314	316	314	317	316
KC-10	59	59	59	59	59	59
KC-135	266	255	257	255	255	254
NKC-135	-	-	-	3	3	3
<b>TRAINER</b>	1,180	1,169	1,208	1,250	1,247	1,261
T001A	123	156	179	180	180	180
T003A	95	112	110	110	110	110
T006A	-	-	-	-	1	13
TC018E	2	2	2	2	2	4
TG010A	-	1	1	1	1	1
TG011A	2	2	2	2	2	2
TG-7	9	9	9	9	9	9
T-37	461	420	419	418	417	417
T-38	471	451	377	416	416	416
C/T-39	-	-	-	3	1	-
T-41	3	3	3	3	3	3
C/T-43	12	11	10	11	11	11
TC-135	2	2	2	2	2	2
AT038B	-	-	94	93	93	93
<b>OTHER</b>	99	96	95	96	98	89
OA-10	96	92	90	91	93	84
OC135B	1	2	2	2	2	2
UV-18	2	2	3	3	3	3
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	31	9	9	9	9	12
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	237	249	245	211	209	206
EC-18	4	4	4	3	3	3
EC-130	38	79	22	22	22	22
EC-135	63	35	14	9	3	3
E-3	33	32	32	32	32	32
E-4	4	4	4	4	4	4
EF-111	40	37	33	-	-	-
E-8	-	1	2	5	5	8
TE-8	-	-	-	-	-	1
TG-3	4	3	3	3	3	3
TG-4	11	14	14	14	14	14
TG-9	4	4	4	4	4	4
MC-130	-	-	53	53	55	48

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
RC-135	-	-	19	19	21	21
RQ-001	-	-	2	4	6	6
SR-071	-	-	2	2	-	-
TU-002	-	-	4	4	4	4
WC-135	-	-	2	2	2	2
UOO2	36	36	31	31	31	31

**NOTE:**

Totals may not add due to aircraft exclusions

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-7

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	462	447	445	430	430	442
<b>ATTACK</b>	31	30	27	27	27	44
<b>A-10</b>	31	30	27	27	27	44
<b>BOMBER (B052H)</b>	9	9	9	9	9	9
<b>CARGO</b>	184	189	190	175	182	183
<b>C-5</b>	32	32	32	32	-	32
<b>C-130</b>	111	111	110	110	111	107
<b>C-141</b>	41	46	48	33	39	44
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	114	73	71	72	70	70
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	25	23	23	23	23	23
<b>H-60</b>	25	23	23	23	23	23
<b>OTHER (OA010A)</b>	13	21	23	23	23	8
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	62	72	72	70	69	69
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	14	9	7	7	7	8
<b>RECON (C-130)</b>	10	21	23	23	19	28

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934



Table E-8

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,461	1,426	1,381	1,351	1,360	1,362
<b>ATTACK</b>	59	74	74	75	76	76
A-10	59	74	74	75	76	76
<b>BOMBER (B001B)</b>	11	14	17	20	20	18
<b>CARGO</b>	247	260	264	271	264	272
C-5	13	13	13	13	13	13
C-12	4	-	-	-	-	-
C-22	3	3	3	3	3	3
C-21	4	4	4	2	2	2
C-38A	-	-	-	2	2	2
C-130	206	214	218	218	220	227
HC-130	-	-	-	13	-	-
LC-130	-	7	7	7	8	7
C-135B	1	1	1	1	1	1
C-141	16	18	18	12	15	17
<b>FIGHTER</b>	789	747	723	695	700	695
F-4	26	-	-	-	-	-
F-15	119	266	116	115	116	126
F-16	644	481	607	580	584	569
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	18	18	17	18	18	18
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	223	223	223	224	223	223
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	2	2	0	40	0	0
<b>OTHER</b>	85	67	42	40	37	38
OA-10	45	27	26	26	25	26
C-26	40	40	16	14	12	12
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	16	8	8	8	10	12
EC-130	8	8	8	8	8	8
MC-130	-	-	-	-	2	4
RF-4C	8	-	-	-	-	-

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. B. Kelly, (703) 697-7934 or DSN 227-7934

Table E-9

**AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE FOR FY 00**

<b>ALABAMA</b>	Maxwell AFB	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Luke AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Minneapolis-St. Paul IAP
	Davis-Monthan AFB	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	Keesler AFB
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	March ARB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Whiteman AFB
	Beale AFB	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Niagara Falls IAP
<b>COLORADO</b>	Peterson AFB	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	Seymour Johnson AFB
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Homestead ARS	<b>OHIO</b>	Wright-Patterson AFB
	Patrick AFB		Youngstown REG APT
	Eglin AFB Aux 3 (Duke Field)	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tinker AFB
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Dobbins ARB	<b>OREGON</b>	Portland IAP
<b>INDIANA</b>	Grissom ARB	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Pittsburgh IAP
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	Barksdale AFB		Willow Grove ARS
	NAS JRB New Orleans	<b>TEXAS</b>	NAS Jt Reserve, Ft Worth
<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB		Kelly AFB
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	Westover ARB	<b>UTAH</b>	Hill AFB
		<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Gen Mitchell IAP

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table E-10

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 00**

ALABAMA	Birmingham IAP Dannelly Field	MARYLAND	Andrews AFB Martin State APT	N. DAKOTA	Hector IAP
ALASKA	Eielson AFB Kulis AGS	MASSACHUSETTS	Barnes MAP Otis AGB	OHIO	Mansfield Lahm MPT Rickenbacker AGS Springfield MPT Toledo Exp. APT
ARIZONA	Phoenix-Sky Harbor IAP Tucson IAP	MICHIGAN	Selfridge AGB W. K. Kellogg Airport		
ARKANSAS	Ft. Smith MAP Little Rock AFB	MINNESOTA	Duluth IAP Minneapolis- St. Paul IAP	OKLAHOMA	Tulsa IAP Will Rogers World Airport
CALIFORNIA	Fresno Air Term March ARB Moffett FLD NAS Channel Is. AGS	MISSISSIPPI	Jackson IAP Key Field	OREGON	Klamath Falls IAP Portland IAP
COLORADO	Buckley AGB Peterson AFB	MISSOURI	Lambert-St. Louis IAP Rosecrans Mem Airport	PENNSYLVANIA	Pittsburgh IAP Harrisburg IAP Willow Grove ARS
CONNECTICUT	Bradley IAP			PUERTO RICO	Luis Munoz Marin IAP
DELAWARE	New Castle County Airport			RHODE ISLAND	Quonset State APT
FLORIDA	Jacksonville IAP	MONTANA	Great Falls IAP	S. CAROLINA	McEntire AGS
GEORGIA	Robins AFB Savannah IAP	NEBRASKA	Lincoln MAP	S. DAKOTA	Joe Foss Field
HAWAII	Hickam AFB	NEVADA	Reno-Tahoe IAP	TENNESSEE	McGhee Tyson APT Memphis IAP Nashville IAP
IDAHO	Boise Air Term	N. HAMPSHIRE	Pease AGS	TEXAS	Ellington Field Kelly AFB Dallas NAS
ILLINOIS	Gtr Peoria APT Scott AFB	NEW JERSEY	Atlantic City IAP  McGuire AFB		
INDIANA	Ft. Wayne MAP Hulman Reg. APT	NEW MEXICO	Kirtland AFB	UTAH	Salt Lake City IAP
IOWA	Des Moines IAP Sioux Gtwy APT	NEW YORK	Hancock Field Niagara Falls IAP Schenectady APT Stewart IAP Francis S. Gabreski APT	VERMONT	Burlington IAP
KANSAS	Forbes Field McConnell AFB			VIRGINIA	Richmond IAP
KENTUCKY	Standiford Field			WASHINGTON	Fairchild AFB
LOUISIANA	NAS JRB New Orleans			W. VIRGINIA	EWVR/Shepherd Fld Yeager Airport
MAINE	Bangor IAP			WISCONSIN	Truax Field Gen Mitchell IAP
		N. CAROLINA	Charlotte/ Douglas IAP	WYOMING	Cheyenne MAP

OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

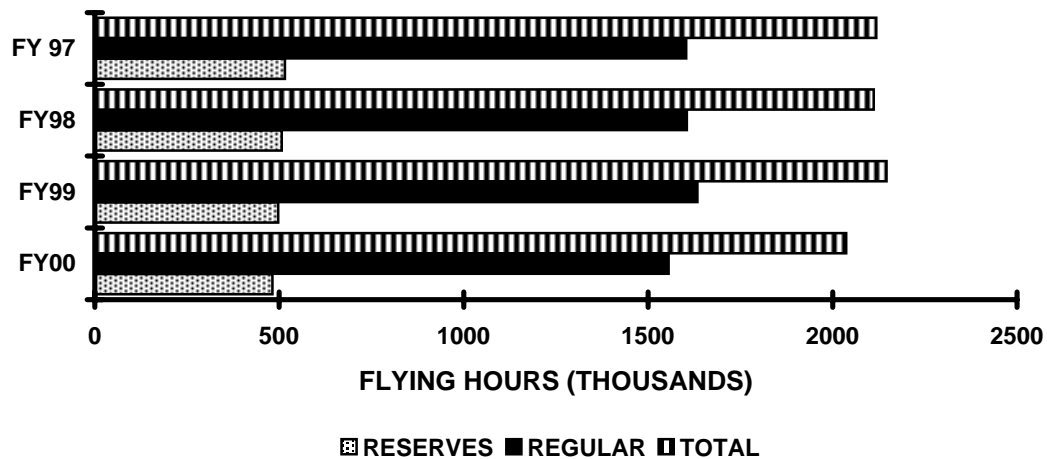
Table E-11

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM, AND  
FOA  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
PROGRAMMED FH	2254.1	2239.4	2205.9	2148.6	2146.4	2154.8
ACTUAL FH	2252.7	2181.2	2118.2	2111.2	2131	2036.7
% ACTUAL vs. PROGRAMMED	99.9	97.4	96.1	98.3	99.3	94.5
<b>REGULAR/RESERVE FORCE</b>						
Regular Forces	1709.2	1656.8	1603.1	1604.5	1633.8	1555.3
Reserve Forces	543.6	524.4	515.1	506.7	497.4	481.4
<b>MAJCOM/FOA DETAIL</b>						
AF Academy	13.6	11.8	12.2	13.0	11.7	12.4
AF Materiel Command	35.9	33.7	29.5	22.2	21.4	20.5
AFR Forces	141.0	144.1	139.0	142.9	141.2	139.5
Air Forces Europe	114.4	103.6	98.6	97	107.3	83.2
ANG Forces	402.6	380.3	376.1	363.8	356.3	341.9
Air Mobility Command	341.9	325.1	335.0	374.1	379.6	327.9
Pacific Air Forces	135.9	134.8	132.0	129.6	130.0	127.6
Air Combat Command	551.5	522.8	450.6	387.2	371.7	370.1
Special Operations Command	50.0	48.8	47.5	49.1	47.5	47.2
Space Command	14.8	14.4	12.5	9.6	8.6	8.3
Air Education & Training Command	453.7	461.8	485.0	522.7	555.6	558.1

**AF FLYING HOURS**



FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil (703) 697-2825 OR DSN 227-2825

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL</b>	1727.7	1706.8	1603.0	1565.4	1622.9	1555.3
<b>ATTACK</b>	54.2	58.8	59.8	59.3	54.8	53.9
A-10	49.3	52.4	52.3	51.1	46.8	45.9
AC-130	4.9	6.4	7.5	8.2	8.0	8.0
<b>BOMBER</b>	51.5	50.1	44.8	41.4	40.6	44.3
B-1	26.0	23.3	20.2	18.0	16.8	19.8
B-2	2.5	3.3	3.7	3.1	4.6	5.4
B-52	23.0	23.5	20.9	20.3	19.2	19.1
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	426.2	409.3	368.4	363.9	358.9	321.6
C-5	52.1	55.2	50.6	52.6	46.1	42.6
C-9	26.2	24.8	23.3	21.4	20.2	19.9
C-12	20.4	5.2	4.7	5.7	4.4	3.7
C-17	13.0	21.1	26.5	42.6	56.7	58.4
C-20	6.6	6.8	6.3	6.8	6.8	5.6
C-21	49.7	48.0	44.8	44.2	45.2	45.0
C-23	0.4	0.4	0.1	-	-	-
VC-25	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.6
C-27	5.4	5.4	3.7	2.9	1.0	-
C-32	-	-	-	0.5	2.7	3.1
C-37	-	-	-	0.6	1.1	1.9
C-130	107.2	111.5	102.7	100.7	102.0	91.2
C-135	2.3	2.6	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.8
C-137	3.4	2.4	3.2	2.5	0.7	0.6
C-141	138.8	125.2	100.9	81.9	69.7	47.2
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	457.0	428.0	408.8	397.7	396.3	374.3
F-4	12.8	6.7	3.8	-	-	-
F-15	183.9	178.1	170.5	165.4	164.6	155.0
F-16	227.4	224.0	221.8	220.0	218.5	206.0
F-111	20.1	6.2	-	-	-	-
F-117	12.8	13.0	12.7	12.3	13.2	13.3
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	51.5	52.5	51.2	50.3	49.8	49.5
HH-1/UH-1	4.6	3.1	2.0	0.8	-	-
UH-1	18.6	18.2	18.8	19.0	19.4	19.0
MH-53/TH-53	10.9	13.6	13.0	13.9	13.6	14.3
HH-60	13.0	13.5	13.5	13.6	14.3	16.1
MH-60	4.4	4.1	3.9	3.0	2.5	0.1

Table E-12

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED  
BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</b>	36.9	39.9	37.3	37.4	35.6	31.2
OA-10	34.9	38.0	35.3	35.4	33.6	29.0
OA-37	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
UV-18	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2
<b>RECON/ELECT</b>	89.0	84.2	84.6	77.2	70.5	70.3
E-3	25.1	25.0	21.8	20.1	19.2	18.1
E-4	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4
E-8	0.5	0.7	1.3	1.7	3.3	3.6
E-9	-	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
RF-4	0.06	-	-	-	-	-
EC-18	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.9
EF-111	9.6	8.5	7.3	3.2	-	-
EC-130	12.1	11.2	10.2	9.4	11.3	10.5
MC-130	15.9	14.6	22.7	22.8	21.4	23.1
WC-130	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	-	-
EC-135	6.9	5.1	5.1	4.2	1	1.1
RC-135	14.3	14.2	11.7	11.1	10.5	9.6
TC-135	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.7	1	0.8
WC-135	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	14.4	8.9	2.6	0.5	3.1	3.7
<b>TANKER</b>	146.0	137.7	136.1	133.5	143.7	117.0
KC-10	35.6	38.4	36.7	34.4	40.7	33.8
KC-135	110.4	99.3	99.4	99.1	103	83.2
<b>TRAINER</b>	372.9	372.9	395.6	380.3	420.8	432.7
TG-3	0.6	-	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4
TG-4	6.5	5.6	5.4	5.7	4.6	5.1
TG-7	3.3	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.1	2.9
TG-9	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
TG-11	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.1
T-1	41.1	48.2	58.4	78.6	99.0	102.4
T-3	23.0	30.3	27.0	(3)	(3)	(3)
T-37	134.7	144.1	159.9	164.0	184.9	185.9
T-38	155.3	134.7	135.0	121.2	121.9	128.0
T-39	0.2	0.3	0.09	0.20	0.10	0.20
T-41	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.1
T-43	6.8	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.8
<b>OTHER (4)</b>	28.1	64.5	13.9	23.9	48.8	56.8

## FOOTNOTES:

(1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(3) Flight operations suspended

(4) Includes contingency support, TWCF, Defense Health Medical, RDT&amp;E and reimbursable hours for foreign government training.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil (703) 697-2825 or DSN 227-2825

Table E-13

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL (1) &amp; (2)</b>	141.0	144.1	138.9	143.2	141.7	139.5
<b>ATTACK</b>	12.7	9.0	12.2	12.2	13.0	6.8
A-10	11.1	9.0	(3) 12.2	(3) 12.3	(3) 13.0	6.8
AC-130	1.6	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	59.5	63.7	58.1	58.3	58.2	57.9
C-5	9.4	9.3	8.4	8.7	8.7	7.3
C-130	35.2	39.3	35.7	36	36.4	38.3
C-141	14.9	15.1	14.0	13.6	13.1	12.3
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	24.5	18.5	15.2	15.8	15.6	16.2
F-16	24.5	18.5	15.2	15.8	15.6	16.2
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	0.5	5.4	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.1
MH-60	0	0	0	0	0	0
HH-60	0.5	5.4	4.6	5	5.2	5.1
UH-60	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>OTHER</b>	4.1	0	3.6	0	3.4	5.6
RECON/ELEC	5.2	6.6	3.0	7.2	4.2	4.8
RESCUE (HC-130)	3.1	3.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.8
BOMBER (B-52)	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.4
<b>TANKER</b>	29.6	35.4	37.6	39.7	37.5	37.9
KC-10	11.0	13.9	13.5	14.4	12.6	14.9
KC-135	18.6	21.5	24.1	25.3	24.9	23

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by AFR.

(3) Includes OA10 hours.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-2825 or DSN 227-2825

Table E-14

**FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY  
AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1)**

	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TOTAL (2)</b>	413.8	402.6	380.3	375.8	364.0	357.7	341.2
<b>ATTACK</b>	20.2	15.3	16.1	19.3	18.6	22.1	18.6
A-10	20.2	15.3	16.1	19.3	18.6	22.1	18.6
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	0.1	2.2	3.2	4.6	5.8	6.1	5
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	116.7	115.8	111.5	113.5	106.4	102.0	100.9
C-5	3.4	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.8	3
C-12	3.7	2.5	-	-	-	-	-
C-21	1.9	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.0	1.0	1.5
C-22	2.5	2.4	1.9	1.7	1.5	0.9	1.1
C-26	17.8	20.1	13.7	14.2	6	5.6	6.5
C-38A (3)	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	1.1
C-130	80.9	79.0	84.9	85.8	87.1	84.5	82.4
C-135	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
C-141	6.3	6.4	6.3	6.1	7	6.1	5.1
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	188.6	169.6	156.1	151.6	147.3	142.7	145.2
F-4	6.9	6.1	2.3	-	-	-	-
F-15	24.8	23.5	21.9	21.6	22.9	24.5	24.4
F-16	156.9	140.0	131.9	130.0	124.4	118.2	120.8
<b>HELICOPTER (HH-60)</b>	4.0	4.8	4.8	4.0	4.4	5.3	4.4
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY (OA10A)</b>	4.6	10.3	8.4	6.0	6.8	7.1	6.0
<b>RECONNAISSANCE/ELEC</b>	10.0	8.1	4.0	3.7	3.0	3.3	2.8
RF-4	5.7	4.1	-	-	-	-	-
EC-130	4.3	4.0	4.0	3.7	3.0	3.3	2.8
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.5	4.3	4.4	3.3
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	62.0	70.7	69.6	67.4	67.2	64.2	55.0
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	-	-	-
<b>OTHER</b>	1.7	-	1.2	-	0.2	0.5	-

**FOOTNOTES**

(1) These figures reflect data passed to AF/XOOT and not necessarily verified by ANG.

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(3) C-38A added to spreadsheet in FY 99 issue of digest.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil, (703) 697-2825 or DSN 227-2825

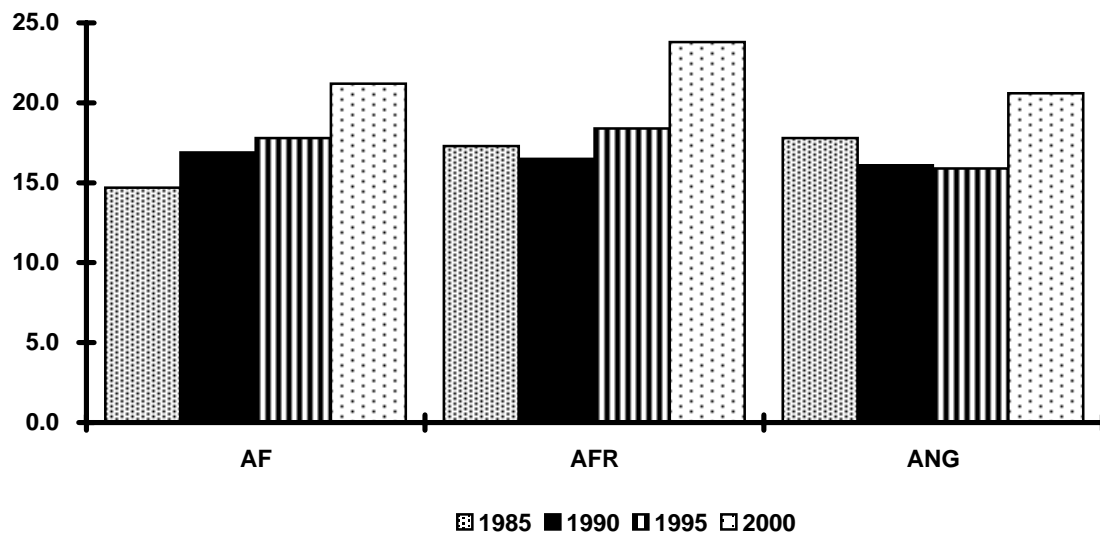


Table E-15

**AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS**  
(REGULAR AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)

FY	ACTIVE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	PERCENT OF AIRCRAFT 9 YEARS OR OLDER
1982	13.5	16.1	15.5	75.6
1983	13.9	16.3	16.2	75.2
1984	14.4	16.4	17.0	72.7
1985	14.7	17.3	17.8	73.3
1986	15.2	17.8	17.8	73.2
1987	15.5	17.5	17.4	78.8
1988	15.9	17.1	17.3	70.9
1989	16.5	15.5	16.8	71.1
1990	16.9	16.5	16.1	71.7
1991	17.4	15.8	15.2	70.4
1992	17.6	15.5	14.7	68.9
1993	17.7	16.5	14.6	68.5
1994	17.7	18.1	15.1	67.1
1995	17.8	18.4	15.9	67.0
1996	17.9	20.6	16.6	69.0
1997	18.8	21.5	17.7	73.1
1998	19.7	22.0	18.7	76.5
1999	20.5	22.9	19.7	80.3
2000	21.2	23.8	20.6	84.3

**AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT AGE**



OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>AF TOTAL</b>	17.8	17.9	18.8	19.7	20.5	21.2
<b>ATTACK</b>	15.1	16.3	15.7	16.7	17.7	18.7
A-10	13.9	14.9	15.9	16.9	17.8	18.9
AC-130H/U	12.6	13.5	14.6	15.6	16.7	17.7
<b>BOMBER</b>	19.6	20.3	21.4	22.6	23.6	24.5
B-1	8.3	9.3	10.3	11.3	12.3	13.3
B-2	2.1	2.5	3.3	4.1	5.1	6.1
B-52	33.8	34.8	35.8	36.8	37.8	38.8
<b>CARGO</b>	21.0	21.4	22.1	22.3	22.6	26.7
C-5	13.8	14.8	15.8	16.8	17.8	18.8
C-9	24.5	25.5	26.5	27.5	28.5	29.5
C-12	16.0	16.9	18.0	19.0	19.8	20.5
C-17	1.6	2.3	2.7	3.1	3.3	3.6
C-18	9.4	10.4	3.4	4.4	5.4	12.3
C-20	8.6	8.9	9.9	10.9	11.9	12.9
C-21	10.7	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7
C-23	10.9	11.9	12.9	-	-	-
VC-25	4.9	5.9	6.9	7.9	8.9	9.9
C-32	-	-	-	-	-	2.0
C-37	-	-	-	-	-	1.4
C-130	24.9	25.9	26.6	27.7	28.9	29.9
C-135A/B/C/E	33.7	34.6	35.5	36.9	37.9	38.4
C-137	23.5	23.3	24.4	22.7	20.4	27.7
C-141	29.0	30.0	31.0	31.9	32.9	33.9
CT-39	34.6	-	-	-	-	-
CT-43	-	22.6	23.6	24.6	25.6	26.6
<b>FIGHTER</b>	8.8	8.3	9.2	10.1	11.1	11.9
F-4	25.4	26.9	27.9	-	-	-
F-15	10.0	10.9	11.9	12.9	13.8	14.4
F-16	5.4	6.2	7.1	8.1	9.1	10.1
F-22	-	-	-	0.7	1.7	2.0
F-111	23.2	-	-	-	-	-
F-117	4.4	5.4	6.4	7.4	8.4	9.4
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	18.4	19.0	20.0	21.0	21.1	22.1
H-1	24.3	25.4	26.5	27.7	28.7	29.7
H-53	22.6	23.9	24.9	25.9	26.8	28.1
H-60	6.4	7.4	8.4	9.5	9.4	10.4
<b>TANKER</b>	29.7	30.4	31.5	32.5	33.6	34.6
KC-10	10.7	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7
KC-135	33.9	34.8	35.9	36.8	37.9	38.9

Table E-16

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>TRAINER</b>	24.3	23.7	24.5	25.8	26.8	27.5
T-1	1.7	2.2	2.9	3.9	4.9	5.9
T-3	0.7	1.6	2.6	3.6	4.6	5.6
T-6	-	-	-	-	-	0.3
TG-3	4.2	5.6	6.6	7.6	8.6	9.6
TG-4	12.5	11.0	12.0	13.0	14.0	15.0
TG-7	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.0	14.0	15.0
TG-9	8.6	9.6	10.6	11.6	12.6	13.6
TG-10	-	1.6	2.6	3.6	4.6	5.6
TG-11	-	-	-	-	-	5.2
T-37	32.5	33.2	34.2	35.2	36.2	37.2
T-38	28.0	29.0	30.2	31.5	32.5	33.5
T-39	-	-	36.6	37.6	38.6	39.6
T-41	25.5	26.5	27.5	28.5	29.5	30.5
T-43	21.6	22.6	23.5	24.5	25.5	26.5
<b>UTIL/OBS/OTH</b>	13.4	14.3	15.2	16.3	17.3	18.2
OA-10	13.8	14.8	15.8	16.8	17.8	18.7
U-2	12.3	12.9	13.6	15.0	16.0	17.0
UV-18	18.0	19.0	13.5	14.5	15.5	16.5
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	23.3	23.4	24.7	17.0	18.1	24.8
EC-18	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.5	17.5	18.5
C-130/EC/MC	19.4	22.0	22.8	23.8	25.0	25.1
C-135RC/EC/WC	32.5	33.3	34.2	35.4	36.4	37.4
EC-137D	-	4.9	5.9	6.9	7.9	8.9
E-3	15.9	16.8	17.8	18.8	19.8	20.8
E-4	21.3	22.3	23.3	24.3	25.3	26.3
E-8	-	0.5	1.2	2.6	3.0	2.8
EF-111	27.2	28.2	29.2	-	-	-
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130P</b>	27.6	28.7	29.6	30.6	31.8	33.1

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-17

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>AFR TOTAL</b>	18.4	20.6	21.5	22.2	22.9	23.8
<b>ATTACK (A-10)</b>	15.1	16.0	17.0	18.0	19.0	20.1
<b>BOMBER (B-52)</b>	33.5	34.5	35.5	36.5	37.5	38.5
<b>CARGO</b>	19.3	20.2	20.7	20.9	21.8	22.8
C-5	24.3	25.3	26.3	27.3	28.3	29.3
C-130	14.4	14.8	14.7	15.6	16.0	16.2
C-141	28.9	30.0	30.9	32.1	32.9	33.9
<b>FIGHTER (F-16)</b>	8.8	8.8	9.8	10.8	11.8	12.8
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	5.2	6.1	7.1	8.1	9.1	10.1
<b>OTHER (OA-10)</b>	-	-	-	-	19.0	19.4
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	34.9	35.8	36.8	37.7	38.7	39.7
<b>RECON</b>	29.7	30.7	31.6	32.6	34.1	28.0
C-130 WC130E/H	29.7	30.7	31.7	32.7	33.8	25.1
C-130 MC130E/P	-	-	31.5	32.5	34.5	35.4
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P</b>	27.9	29.7	30.0	31.0	32.0	33.1

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-18

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>ANG TOTAL</b>	15.9	16.6	17.7	18.8	19.7	20.6
<b>ATTACK (A-10)</b>	14.7	15.7	16.8	17.8	18.8	19.8
<b>BOMBER (B-1)</b>	8.3	9.3	10.3	11.3	12.3	13.3
<b>CARGO</b>	16.6	17.2	18.0	19.0	19.6	20.4
C-5	24.4	25.4	26.4	27.4	28.4	29.4
C-12	7.7	-	-	-	-	-
C-21	8.0	9.0	10.0	11.0	12.0	13.0
C-22	10.7	11.7	12.7	13.7	14.7	15.7
C-38	-	-	-	-	1.5	2.5
C-130	15.6	15.9	16.7	17.9	18.5	19.2
C-141	29.2	30.2	31.2	32.5	33.3	34.2
<b>FIGHTER</b>	10.8	11.3	12.2	13.2	14.1	15.1
F-4	25.0	-	-	-	-	-
F-15	17.6	18.6	19.6	20.6	21.5	22.3
F-16	9.0	10.0	10.8	11.7	12.6	13.5
<b>HELICOPTER (H-60)</b>	4.8	5.9	6.7	7.8	8.8	9.9
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	35.4	36.4	37.4	38.4	39.4	40.4
<b>TRAINER (T-43)</b>	21.3	22.3	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER</b>	9.3	9.0	12.3	13.5	14.6	15.7
OA-10	14.7	16.0	16.9	17.9	18.9	19.9
C-26	3.4	4.4	4.8	5.3	5.6	6.6
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	29.2	32.6	33.6	34.6	35.1	36.6
C-130 EC130E	31.6	32.6	33.6	34.6	35.1	36.6
RF-4	29.6	-	-	-	-	-
<b>RESCUE (C-130) HC130N/P</b>	22.3	17.5	18.5	19.5	19.5	17.8

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

Table E-19

**AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>SRAN (AGM-69)</b>	21.6	23.2	24.3	-	-	-
<b>ALCM (AGM-86)</b>	11.4	12.4	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.4
<b>ACM (AGM-129A)</b>	2.8	3.8	4.8	5.8	6.8	7.8
<b>FIREBEE (BQM-34A)</b>	2.9	3.4	3.9	4.7	5.5	6.5
<b>MM I (LGM-30)</b>	21.7	22.7	23.7	24.6	25.6	26.6
<b>PEACEKEEPER (LGM-118)</b>	5.3	6.2	7.1	8.0	9.0	10.0
<b>STREAKER (MQM-107)</b>	6.0	4.9	4.7	2.5	3.1	3.0

OPR: AF/XPPE, Ms. Julie McCandless, (703) 614-7237 or DSN 224-7237

**AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE  
FY 97-00**

	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>281</b>
<b>MAJOR INSTALLATION (BASE) TOTAL</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>50 States &amp; US Possessions</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>Foreign</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>MINOR INSTALLATION (STATION) TOTAL</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>50 States &amp; US Possessions</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>80</b>
<b>Foreign</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>SUPPORT SITE TOTAL</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>50 States &amp; US Possessions</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>96</b>
<b>Foreign</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>

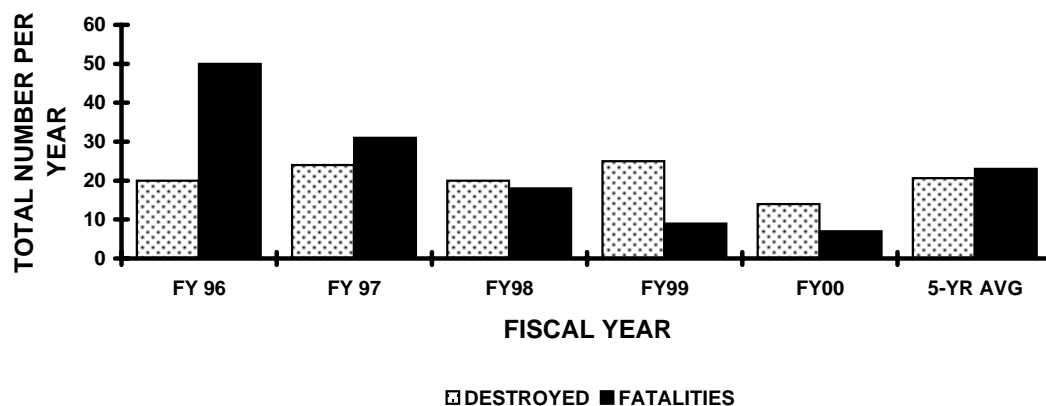
OPR: AF/ILXB, Mrs. N. Whitehurst, (703) 697-5779 or DSN 227-5779

Table E-21

**AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES  
PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS**  
(1)

	CLASS A MISHAP	FATAL MISHAP	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
CY 1977	2.8	1.2	2.5
CY 1978	3.2	1.3	2.9
CY 1979	2.9	1.5	2.6
CY 1980	2.6	1.3	2.3
CY 1981	2.4	1.2	2.3
CY 1982	2.3	1.0	2.3
FY 1983 (2)	2.0	1.0	2.0
FY 1984	1.5	0.8	1.5
FY 1985	1.8	0.9	1.6
FY 1986	1.5	0.6	1.6
FY 1987	1.6	0.9	1.6
FY 1988	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1989	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1990	1.5	0.6	1.5
FY 1991	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY 1992	1.7	0.7	1.8
FY 1993	1.4	0.4	1.4
FY 1994	1.5	0.5	1.5
FY 1995	1.4	0.5	1.3
FY 1996	1.3	0.3	0.9
FY 1997	1.4	0.4	1.2
FY1998	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY1999	1.6	0.2	1.2
FY2000	1.1	0.2	0.7

**AIRCRAFT MISHAPS**



## FOOTNOTES:

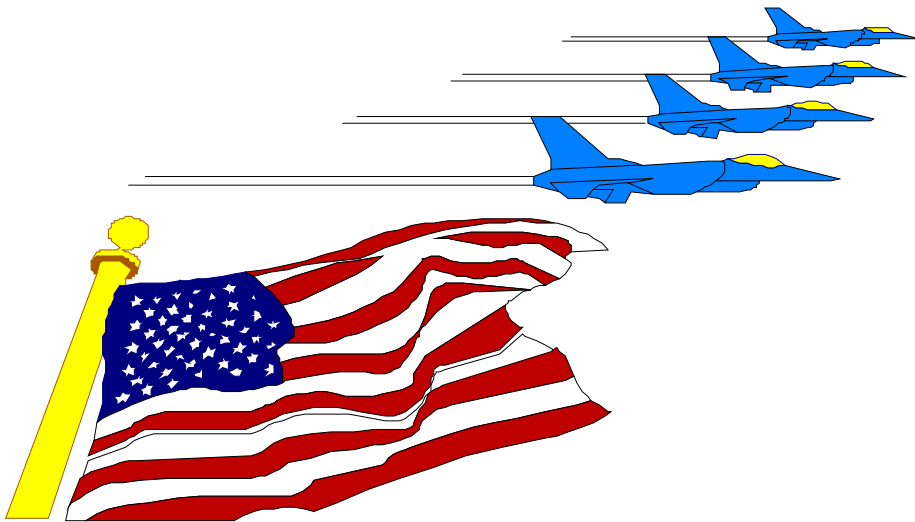
(1) Data are based on major/Class A mishap classification IAW AFI 91-204

(2) Beginning with FY 83, rates on fiscal year vice calendar year basis

OPR: HQ AFSC/SEP, Ms. Atkins, (505) 846-1448 or DSN 246-1448  
Kirtland AFB, NM 87117-5671



# SECTION F



**AIR FORCE INDICES,  
RATES AND  
FACTORS**

Table F-1

**GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI)  
AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)**

YEAR	GDP DEFLATOR	CPI	PPI
1990	0.811	0.760	0.865
1991	0.841	0.792	0.883
1992	0.861	0.816	0.894
1993	0.882	0.840	0.905
1994	0.900	0.861	0.911
1995	0.920	0.886	0.928
1996	0.938	0.912	0.953
1997	0.956	0.933	0.956
1998	0.968	0.947	0.948
1999	0.982	0.968	0.965
2000	1.000	1.000	1.000

**SOURCE:**

Economic Report of the President, January 2001.

GDP: Table B-3, Page 278

CPI: Table B-58, Page 343

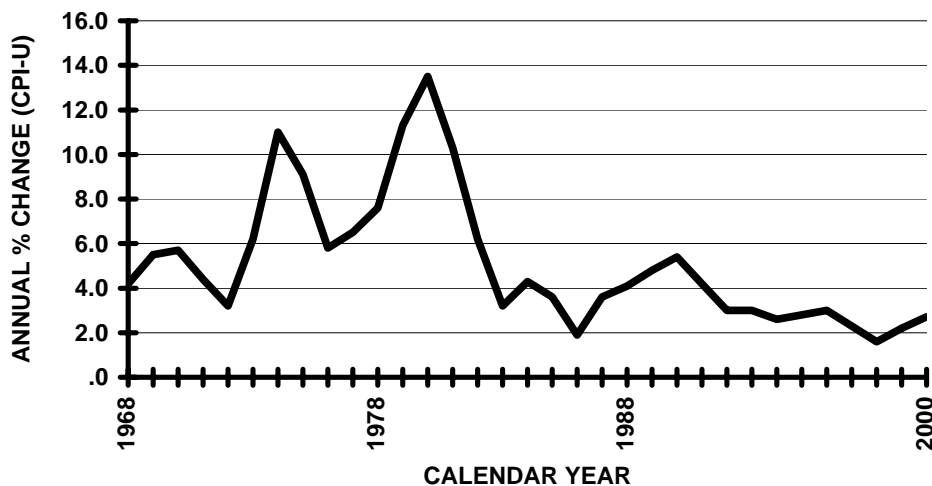
PPI: Table B-63, Page 349

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan, (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-2

**ANNUAL PERCENT CHANGE IN CONSUMER  
PRICE INDEXES (CPI-U) (1)  
Including All Items (2)**

CY	% CHANGE	CY	% CHANGE
1969	5.5	1985	3.6
1970	5.7	1986	1.9
1971	4.4	1987	3.6
1972	3.2	1988	4.1
1973	6.2	1989	4.8
1974	11.0	1990	5.4
1975	9.1	1991	4.2
1976	5.8	1992	3.0
1977	6.5	1993	3.0
1978	7.6	1994	2.6
1979	11.3	1995	2.8
1980	13.5	1996	3.0
1981	10.3	1997	2.3
1982	6.2	1998	1.6
1983	3.2	1999	2.2
1984	4.3	2000	3.3



SOURCE: Economic Report of the President January 2001, Page 343.

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is a measure of the average change in the prices paid by urban consumers for a fixed market basket of goods and services. The CPI is calculated monthly for two population groups, one consisting only of urban households whose primary source of income is derived from the employment of wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W), and the other consisting of all urban households (CPI-U). The all-urban consumer index (CPI-U), introduced in 1978, is representative of the 1982-84 buying habits of about 80 percent of the noninstitutional population of the United States at that time.

(2) Major groups include energy, food, shelter, apparel and upkeep, transportation, medical care, fuel oil, electricity, utility (piped) gas, telephone services, and all commodities.

Table F-3

**USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 00)**

FY	MILITARY COMPENSATION				GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY (3400)	OPS & MAINTENANCE: NON-PAY NON-POL (3400)	RESEARCH, DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION (3300)	AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCURE- MENT (3010/20)	OTHER PROCURE- MENT (3080)	FUEL
	BASE PAY	OTHER EXPENSES	TOTAL	RETIRE- MENT							
	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)							
1966	0.141	0.209	0.150	0.260	0.162	0.211	0.216	0.211	0.198	0.214	0.267
1967	0.148	0.224	0.159	0.270	0.168	0.218	0.223	0.218	0.204	0.221	0.277
1968	0.155	0.237	0.167	0.279	0.174	0.226	0.231	0.226	0.211	0.229	0.286
1969	0.167	0.241	0.178	0.294	0.186	0.237	0.241	0.237	0.221	0.240	0.295
1970	0.193	0.250	0.201	0.316	0.207	0.250	0.255	0.250	0.233	0.253	0.307
1971	0.210	0.261	0.216	0.350	0.225	0.262	0.268	0.262	0.245	0.266	0.321
1972	0.245	0.270	0.248	0.373	0.244	0.275	0.280	0.274	0.257	0.278	0.333
1973	0.275	0.283	0.275	0.396	0.258	0.287	0.292	0.286	0.268	0.291	0.347
1974	0.293	0.314	0.295	0.434	0.281	0.309	0.315	0.309	0.289	0.313	0.367
1975	0.312	0.333	0.314	0.495	0.304	0.342	0.349	0.342	0.320	0.347	0.422
1976	0.328	0.352	0.331	0.550	0.329	0.366	0.373	0.366	0.342	0.371	0.454
1977	0.337	0.361	0.340	0.566	0.343	0.378	0.386	0.378	0.353	0.384	0.472
1978	0.347	0.370	0.349	0.582	0.358	0.391	0.399	0.391	0.365	0.396	0.491
1979	0.371	0.391	0.373	0.626	0.386	0.422	0.426	0.417	0.390	0.423	0.526
1980	0.393	0.422	0.396	0.678	0.409	0.460	0.461	0.457	0.424	0.460	0.608
1981	0.421	0.453	0.425	0.760	0.437	0.505	0.505	0.505	0.465	0.505	1.099
1982	0.488	0.562	0.497	0.845	0.475	0.565	0.565	0.565	0.521	0.565	1.301
1983	0.555	0.596	0.559	0.900	0.502	0.617	0.617	0.617	0.571	0.617	1.280
1984	0.577	0.621	0.581	0.952	0.526	0.647	0.647	0.647	0.622	0.647	1.149
1985	0.594	0.641	0.599	0.985	0.542	0.672	0.672	0.672	0.672	0.672	1.044
1986	0.618	0.660	0.622	1.019	0.572	0.694	0.694	0.694	0.694	0.694	0.999
1987	0.643	0.676	0.646	1.025	0.578	0.714	0.714	0.714	0.714	0.714	0.780
1988	0.657	0.691	0.660	1.059	0.610	0.733	0.733	0.733	0.733	0.733	0.716
1989	0.672	0.709	0.675	1.061	0.665	0.755	0.755	0.755	0.755	0.755	0.598
1990	0.696	0.734	0.699	0.961	0.688	0.787	0.787	0.787	0.787	0.787	0.599
1991	0.722	0.756	0.725	0.997	0.714	0.818	0.818	0.818	0.818	0.818	0.709
1992	0.751	0.782	0.754	1.023	0.742	0.854	0.854	0.854	0.854	0.854	1.328
1993	0.782	0.810	0.785	1.050	0.773	0.877	0.877	0.877	0.877	0.877	1.131
1994	0.812	0.836	0.814	0.930	0.803	0.901	0.901	0.901	0.901	0.901	1.147
1995	0.833	0.851	0.835	0.943	0.829	0.919	0.919	0.919	0.919	0.919	1.309
1996	0.854	0.870	0.855	0.953	0.853	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.937	1.146
1997	0.875	0.888	0.876	0.905	0.876	0.955	0.955	0.955	0.955	0.955	1.211
1998	0.900	0.911	0.901	0.922	0.900	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	0.975	1.226
1999	0.925	0.932	0.926	0.888	0.926	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	1.468
2000	0.957	0.961	0.957	0.909	0.957	0.990	0.990	0.990	0.990	0.990	1.339
2000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

TABLE COLUMN	CATEGORY	DEFINITION
2	Pay Base	Basic pay, reenlistment bonuses, separation payments, FICA, death gratuities, continuation pay for physicians and dentists, BAQ, and several categories of subsistence pay.
3	Other Expenses	Incentive pay, proficiency pay, interest on savings, flight deck pay, optometrist pay, enlistment bonuses, hostile fire pay, clothing allowance, subsistence-in-kind, family separation pay, station allowance overseas, PCS, and several other items.
4	Total	An appropriate weighting of columns 2 & 3.
5	Retirement	Military retirement pay.
6	Civilian Pay	Pay for GS, wage board, and foreign national direct and indirect hires.

TABLE USE: Raw indices are used to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Use weighted indices to convert constant to then-year dollars, and vice versa.

Date of SAF/FMCE Issue: 15 January 2000

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697- 5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-4

**USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 00)**

FY	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (3400)	RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT, TESTING & EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: AF (3300)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: GUARD (3830)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: RESERVE (3730)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3010)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT OTHER (3010)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3020)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT OTHER (3020)	OTHER PROCUREMENT SPECIAL (3080)	OTHER PROCUREMENT OTHER (3080)
1966	0.212	0.218	0.220	0.220	0.220	0.208	0.207	0.203	0.206	0.216	0.223
1967	0.219	0.226	0.228	0.228	0.228	0.217	0.216	0.210	0.214	0.223	0.231
1968	0.227	0.235	0.238	0.238	0.238	0.228	0.226	0.220	0.225	0.232	0.242
1969	0.238	0.246	0.250	0.250	0.250	0.240	0.238	0.232	0.236	0.243	0.255
1970	0.251	0.259	0.264	0.264	0.264	0.251	0.250	0.243	0.248	0.256	0.268
1971	0.264	0.272	0.277	0.277	0.277	0.263	0.262	0.255	0.261	0.269	0.281
1972	0.276	0.285	0.292	0.292	0.292	0.280	0.278	0.267	0.275	0.282	0.296
1973	0.289	0.301	0.313	0.313	0.313	0.306	0.301	0.286	0.296	0.296	0.318
1974	0.314	0.325	0.340	0.340	0.340	0.331	0.332	0.311	0.323	0.321	0.362
1975	0.345	0.356	0.368	0.368	0.368	0.355	0.360	0.334	0.350	0.350	0.393
1976	0.370	0.386	0.395	0.395	0.395	0.379	0.398	0.367	0.388	0.376	0.444
1977	0.395	0.410	0.425	0.425	0.425	0.409	0.411	0.386	0.407	0.400	0.449
1978	0.427	0.444	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.446	0.448	0.441	0.436	0.428	0.489
1979	0.466	0.479	0.544	0.544	0.544	0.457	0.498	0.461	0.481	0.462	0.537
1980	0.514	0.533	0.573	0.587	0.567	0.468	0.558	0.510	0.549	0.515	0.594
1981	0.573	0.590	0.619	0.620	0.613	0.535	0.608	0.566	0.602	0.570	0.636
1982	0.626	0.630	0.665	0.657	0.657	0.573	0.639	0.602	0.644	0.623	0.659
1983	0.655	0.660	0.689	0.695	0.678	0.628	0.678	0.644	0.682	0.654	0.684
1984	0.680	0.685	0.709	0.711	0.702	0.676	0.707	0.684	0.711	0.677	0.704
1985	0.703	0.708	0.725	0.722	0.723	0.698	0.729	0.704	0.732	0.699	0.728
1986	0.724	0.725	0.746	0.738	0.738	0.717	0.756	0.722	0.766	0.719	0.759
1987	0.751	0.758	0.772	0.764	0.763	0.737	0.787	0.750	0.799	0.740	0.787
1988	0.776	0.779	0.801	0.806	0.796	0.761	0.826	0.772	0.828	0.760	0.817
1989	0.807	0.816	0.831	0.827	0.831	0.792	0.853	0.799	0.865	0.793	0.846
1990	0.840	0.841	0.879	0.886	0.897	0.824	0.880	0.832	0.880	0.823	0.871
1991	0.872	0.873	0.902	0.895	0.909	0.858	0.912	0.865	0.906	0.857	0.893
1992	0.897	0.898	0.918	0.911	0.929	0.882	0.929	0.891	0.917	0.887	0.918
1993	0.912	0.918	0.938	0.933	0.948	0.904	0.942	0.915	0.936	0.910	0.932
1994	0.933	0.933	0.956	0.949	0.954	0.922	0.957	0.937	0.954	0.928	0.950
1995	0.951	0.951	0.967	0.969	0.968	0.940	0.972	0.956	0.963	0.946	0.965
1996	0.968	0.968	0.981	0.981	0.981	0.959	0.984	0.973	0.976	0.964	0.979
1997	0.980	0.981	0.987	0.990	0.987	0.977	0.993	0.983	0.989	0.979	0.991
1998	0.987	0.987	0.997	0.999	0.996	0.984	0.999	0.991	0.998	0.986	1.001
1999	0.996	0.996	1.006	1.009	1.008	0.992	1.008	1.001	1.010	0.996	1.014
2000	1.008	1.008	1.021	1.024	1.022	1.003	1.023	1.015	1.024	1.008	1.029

NOTE: "Special" appropriations refer to programs classified as secret.

TABLE USE: Weighted indices are used to convert constant dollars to then-year dollars, and vice versa. Use raw indices to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Weighted indices for each appropriation are based on outlay rates for TOA excluding PAY and POL and should be used accordingly. For PAY and POL, use raw indices.

Date of SAF/FMCE Issue: 15 January 2000

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Sarangan (703) 697-5870 DSN 227-5870

Table F-5

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE  
AND YEARS OF SERVICE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 2000)**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS (1)															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
0-10 <sup>(2)</sup>	8215	8504	8504	8504	8504	8830	8830	9320	9320	9986	9986	10655	10655	10655	11318
0-9	7281	7472	7631	7631	7631	7825	7825	8150	8150	8830	8830	9320	9320	9320	9986
0-8	6594	6792	6953	6953	6953	7472	7472	7825	7825	8150	8504	8830	9048	9048	9048
0-7	5480	5852	5852	5852	6115	6115	6469	6469	6792	7472	7985	7985	7985	7985	7985
0-6	4061	4462	4754	4754	4754	4754	4754	4754	4916	5693	5984	6115	6469	6687	7016
0-5	3248	3814	4078	4078	4078	4078	4200	4427	4724	5078	5368	5531	5725	5725	5725
0-4	2738	3334	3556	3556	3622	3782	4040	4268	4462	4658	4786	4786	4786	4786	4786
0-3 <sup>(3)</sup>	2544	2844	3041	3365	3526	3652	3850	4040	4139	4139	4139	4139	4139	4139	4139
0-2 <sup>(3)</sup>	2219	2423	2911	3009	3071	3071	3071	3071	3071	3071	3071	3071	3071	3071	3071
0-1 <sup>(3)</sup>	1926	2005	2423	2423	2423	2423	2423	2423	2423	2423	2423	2423	2423	2423	2423

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED PERSONNEL															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
0-3E	-	-	-	3365	3526	3652	3850	4040	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200	4200
0-2E	-	-	-	3009	3071	3169	3334	3461	3556	3556	3556	3556	3556	3556	3556
0-1E	-	-	-	2423	2588	2684	2781	2878	3009	3009	3009	3009	3009	3009	3009

ENLISTED PERSONNEL															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3015	3083	3153	3226	3298	3362	3538	3676	3883
E-8	-	-	-	-	-	2528	2602	2670	2739	2812	2876	2946	3119	3258	3467
E-7	1766	1906	1976	2046	2116	2183	2253	2323	2428	2497	2566	2600	2774	2912	3119
E-6	1519	1656	1724	1798	1865	1933	2003	2107	2173	2243	2277	2277	2277	2277	2277
E-5	1333	1451	1521	1587	1692	1761	1830	1898	1933	1933	1933	1933	1933	1933	1933
E-4	1243	1313	1390	1497	1557	1557	1557	1557	1557	1557	1557	1557	1557	1557	1557
E-3	1172	1236	1285	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336	1336
E-2	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127	1127
E-1 <sup>(4)</sup>	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006	1006

NOTES: Amounts have been rounded to the nearest dollar. Basic pay while serving as Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force is \$4,719 regardless of cumulative years of service.

**FOOTNOTES:**

- (1) The basic pay shown is without the cap. Basic pay is limited to \$10,850.10 regardless of cumulative years of service.
- (2) Amount used for benefits calculation only; actual basic pay rate does not exceed legal cap of \$10,850.10
- (3) Does not apply to commissioned officers who have been credited with over 4 years enlisted service.
- (4) Basic pay for E-1s with less than four months of service is \$930.00

OPR: DFAS-DE/FJEE, Denver, (303) 676-7981 or DSN 926-7981

Table F-6

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (TYPE II)  
& BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 2000)**

<b>BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (TYPE II) WITHOUT DEPENDENTS</b>			
<b>PAY GRADE</b>	<b>FULL RATE (1)</b>	<b>PARTIAL RATE (2)</b>	<b>WITH DEPENDENTS</b>
0-10	904.80	50.70	1113.60
0-9	904.80	50.70	1113.60
0-8	904.80	50.70	1113.60
0-7	904.80	50.70	1113.60
0-6	830.10	39.60	1002.60
0-5	799.50	33.00	966.60
0-4	740.70	26.70	852.00
0-3	594.00	22.20	704.70
0-2	471.00	17.70	601.80
0-1	396.90	13.20	538.20
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED MEMBER</b>			
0-3E	641.10	22.20	757.50
0-2E	544.80	17.70	683.40
0-1E	468.90	13.20	631.50
<b>ENLISTED</b>			
E-9	549.00	18.60	723.60
E-8	504.00	15.30	667.20
E-7	430.50	12.00	619.50
E-6	389.70	9.90	572.40
E-5	359.40	8.70	514.80
E-4	312.60	8.10	447.30
E-3	306.60	7.80	416.40
E-2	249.00	7.20	396.90
E-1	222.30	6.90	396.90

<b>Basic Allowance for Subsistence (3)</b>		
Officers: \$158.83 per month		
Enlisted, When:	<b>E-1&lt;4 Months</b>	<b>All Others</b>
On leave or authorized to mess separately	\$7.00 per day	\$7.58 per day
Rations in-kind are not available	\$7.89 per day	\$8.54 per day
Partial BAS	\$0.85 per day	\$0.85 per day

- FOOTNOTES:**
- (1) Payment of the full rate of basic allowance for housing (type II) at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403, and Executive Order 11157, as amended.
  - (2) Payment of the partial rate of basic allowance for housing (type II) at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403(n).
  - (3) Within U.S. (except Alaska & Hawaii), where government messing facilities are not available.

OPR: DFAS-DE/FJEE, Denver, (303) 676-7981 or DSN 926-7981

Table F-7

**FY 2000**  
**MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY**  
**BASED ON FY 00 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET**  
**(INCLUDES 4.8% PAY RAISE EFFECTIVE 1 JANUARY)**

GRADE	BASIC PAY	RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL	BAH	INCEN-TIVE & SPECIAL PAY	MISC	AVERAGE RATE WITHOUT PCS	PCS	TOTAL ANNUAL COMPO-SITE RATE
<b>OFFICER</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$47,918	\$15,238	\$8,638	\$6,754	\$8,128	\$86,676	\$4,250	\$90,926
<b>O-10</b>	\$130,200	\$41,404	\$962	\$2,999	\$20,162	\$195,727	\$4,250	\$199,977
<b>O-9</b>	\$118,464	\$37,672	\$1,443	\$1,944	\$18,237	\$177,759	\$4,250	\$182,009
<b>O-8</b>	\$107,333	\$34,132	\$4,364	\$1,173	\$14,873	\$161,874	\$4,250	\$166,124
<b>O-7</b>	\$94,848	\$30,162	\$5,629	\$1,993	\$11,915	\$144,547	\$4,250	\$148,797
<b>O-6</b>	\$80,033	\$25,450	\$10,023	\$8,296	\$11,031	\$134,834	\$4,250	\$139,084
<b>O-5</b>	\$64,547	\$20,526	\$11,514	\$10,927	\$9,611	\$117,124	\$4,250	\$121,374
<b>O-4</b>	\$52,705	\$16,760	\$9,955	\$12,358	\$9,105	\$100,882	\$4,250	\$105,132
<b>O-3</b>	\$43,329	\$13,779	\$8,212	\$4,802	\$8,001	\$78,123	\$4,250	\$82,373
<b>O-2</b>	\$33,316	\$10,594	\$6,008	\$795	\$5,775	\$56,488	\$4,250	\$60,738
<b>O-1</b>	\$24,956	\$7,936	\$5,201	\$606	\$4,958	\$43,657	\$4,250	\$47,907

NOTE: THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR GENERALS IS LIMITED TO LEVEL III OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE. THE RATE OF BASIC PAY FOR O-6 AND BELOW IS LIMITED TO LEVEL V OF THE EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE

<b>CADET</b>								
	\$7,200				\$2,482	\$9,682	\$210	\$9,892
<b>ENLISTED</b>								
<b>Average</b>	\$20,784	\$6,609	\$3,973	\$2,137	\$4,904	\$38,407	\$2,012	\$40,419
<b>E-9</b>	\$43,970	\$13,982	\$7,979	\$470	\$8,077	\$74,478	\$2,012	\$76,490
<b>E-8</b>	\$36,282	\$11,538	\$7,174	\$488	\$7,475	\$62,958	\$2,012	\$64,970
<b>E-7</b>	\$30,778	\$9,787	\$6,369	\$391	\$6,932	\$54,258	\$2,012	\$56,270
<b>E-6</b>	\$26,316	\$8,368	\$5,548	\$1,105	\$6,495	\$47,832	\$2,012	\$49,844
<b>E-5</b>	\$21,679	\$6,894	\$4,804	\$1,231	\$6,134	\$40,742	\$2,012	\$42,754
<b>E-4</b>	\$17,393	\$5,531	\$3,487	\$786	\$5,689	\$32,886	\$2,012	\$34,898
<b>E-3</b>	\$14,225	\$4,524	\$1,685	\$1,020	\$4,980	\$26,434	\$2,012	\$28,446
<b>E-2</b>	\$13,374	\$4,253	\$784	\$2,125	\$4,875	\$25,411	\$2,012	\$27,423
<b>E-1</b>	\$11,046	\$3,513	\$567	\$1,877	\$7,124	\$24,126	\$2,012	\$26,138

Notes: Averages in this year's digest differ widely from last year's.

This is due to the use of "weighting" factors in computing the averages.

The frequency distribution of members in each pay group is not uniform.

Averages take into account the extremely low number of people in categories like O-10.

BAH decreases with higher ranks (O-6 through O-10). This is due to the fact that large numbers of higher ranking personnel are required to live on base.

OPR: Marilyn Plogger, SAF/FMBOP, DSN 227-3223 or (703) 697-3223



Table F-8

**AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS**  
**(BY GRADE, DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**  
 (1)

	FY 96	FY 97	FY98	FY99	FY00
<b>OFFICER</b>					
General	171.5	172.6	174.4	172.2	200.0
Lieutenant General	163.5	162.6	169.6	166.6	182.0
Major General	149.3	150.6	156.3	155.0	166.1
Brigadier General	134.1	135.0	139.8	139.1	148.8
Colonel	127.2	128.1	133.5	131.4	139.1
Lieutenant Colonel	107.0	107.9	109.8	111.4	121.4
Major	91.4	92.1	94.9	95.1	105.1
Captain	74.0	75.2	77.8	78.4	82.4
1st Lieutenant	54.4	55.3	56.2	57.6	60.7
2nd Lieutenant	41.8	43.4	42.8	45.0	47.9
<b>CADET</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.9</b>
<b>ENLISTED</b>					
Chief Master Sergeant	67.7	69.4	70.7	72.7	76.5
Senior Master Sergeant	57.6	59.0	60.0	61.8	65.0
Master Sergeant	49.7	51.1	52.2	53.7	56.3
Technical Sergeant	43.4	44.8	45.6	47.1	49.8
Staff Sergeant	37.1	38.3	39.0	40.1	42.8
Sergeant	30.6	31.6	32.5	33.1	34.9
Airman 1st Class	25.0	25.5	26.0	26.8	28.4
Airman	22.9	23.5	23.9	24.8	27.4
Airman Basic	19.4	20.0	20.4	23.7	26.1

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Marilyn Plogger, 697-3223 or DSN 227-3223

Table F-9

**CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE**  
**(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 2000)**  
**(1)**

**EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE (EX) EMPLOYEES**

LEVEL V	LEVEL IV	LEVEL III	LEVEL II	LEVEL I
114,500	122,400	130,200	141,300	157,000

**SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE (SES) EMPLOYEES**

ES-1	ES-2	ES-3	ES-4	ES-5	ES-6
106,200	111,200	116,300	122,200	122,400	122,400

**SENIOR LEVEL (SL & ST)**

MINIMUM	93,137
MAXIMUM	122,400

**MEMBERS, BOARDS OF CONTRACT  
APPEALS (CA)**

CHAIRMAN	122,400
VICE CHAIRMAN	118,728
OTHER MEMBERS	115,056

**ADMINISTRATIVE LAW  
JUDGES**

AL-3/A	79,900
AL-3/B	86,000
AL-3/C	92,200
AL-3/D	98,300
AL-3/E	104,500
AL-3/F	110,600
AL-2	116,800
AL-1	122,400

**GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) EMPLOYEES**

STEP	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GRADE										
GS-1	13,870	14,332	14,794	15,252	15,715	15,986	16,440	16,900	16,918	17,351
GS-2	15,594	15,964	16,481	16,918	17,107	17,610	18,113	18,616	19,119	19,622
GS-3	17,015	17,582	18,149	18,716	19,283	19,850	20,417	20,984	21,551	22,118
GS-4	19,100	19,737	20,374	21,011	21,648	22,285	22,922	23,559	24,196	24,833
GS-5	21,370	22,082	22,794	23,506	24,218	24,930	25,642	26,354	27,066	27,778
GS-6	23,820	24,614	25,408	26,202	26,996	27,790	28,584	29,378	30,172	30,966
GS-7	26,470	27,352	28,234	29,116	29,998	30,880	31,762	32,644	33,526	34,408
GS-8	29,315	30,292	31,269	32,246	33,223	34,200	35,177	36,154	37,131	38,108
GS-9	32,380	33,459	34,538	35,617	36,696	37,775	38,854	39,933	41,012	42,091
GS-10	35,658	36,847	38,036	39,225	40,414	41,603	42,792	43,981	45,170	46,359
GS-11	39,178	40,484	41,790	43,096	44,402	45,708	47,014	48,320	49,626	50,932
GS-12	46,955	48,520	50,085	51,650	53,215	54,780	56,345	57,910	59,475	61,040
GS-13	55,837	57,698	59,559	61,420	63,281	65,142	67,003	68,864	70,725	72,586
GS-14	65,983	68,182	70,381	72,580	74,779	76,978	79,177	81,376	83,575	85,774
GS-15	77,614	80,201	82,788	85,375	87,962	90,549	93,136	95,723	98,310	100,897

FOOTNOTES (1) Does not include Locality Pay

OPR: AF/DPFC, Ms. Davis, (703) 695-7384 or DSN 225-7384

Table F-10

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS**  
(AS A PERCENT)

EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)	EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)
28 February 1955	-	7.5%	1 October 1976	4.8%	4.8%
1 April 1955	2.8%	-	1 October 1977	7.0%	7.0%
1 January 1958	-	10.0%	1 October 1978	5.5%	5.5%
1 June 1958	6.3%	-	1 October 1979	7.0%	7.0%
1 July 1960	-	7.7%	1 October 1980	11.7%	9.1%
11 October 1962	-	5.5%	1 October 1981	14.3%	4.8%
1 October 1963	8.4%	-	1 October 1982	4.0%	4.0%
1 January 1964	-	4.1%	1 January 1984	4.0%	4.0%
1 July 1964	-	4.2%	1 January 1985	4.0%	3.5%
1 September 1964	1.4%	-	1 October 1985	3.0%	-
1 September 1965	6.4%	-	1 January 1987	3.0%	3.0%
1 October 1965	-	3.6%	1 January 1988	2.0%	2.0%
1 July 1966	2.8%	2.9%	1 January 1989	4.1%	4.1%
1 October 1967	4.5%	4.5%	1 January 1990	3.6%	3.6%
1 July 1968	4.9%	4.9%	1 January 1991	4.1%	4.1%
1 July 1969	9.1%	9.1%	1 January 1992	4.2%	4.2%
27 December 1969	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1993	3.7%	3.7%
1 January 1971	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1994	2.2%	3.6%
14 November 1971	13.1%	-	1 January 1995	2.6%	2.6%
1 January 1972	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 1996	2.4%	2.4%
1 January 1973	5.1%	5.1%	1 January 1997	3.0%	3.0%
1 October 1973	4.8%	4.8%	1 January 1998	2.8%	2.8%
1 October 1974	5.5%	5.5%	1 January 1999	3.6%	3.6%
1 October 1975	5.0%	5.0%	1 January 2000	4.8%	4.8%

**FOOTNOTES:**

(1) Includes Basic Pay, Basic allowance for Subsistence, and Basic Allowance for Housing.

(2) These pay increases apply to GS/GM employees only.

NOTES: Civilian Pay increases are General Schedule increases only.

Prior years' versions of the Digest may have used other types of increases.

OPR: (MILITARY) SAF/FMBOP (703) 695-0036 or DSN 225-0036;

(CIVILIAN) AF/DPCF (703) 695-7381 or DSN 225-7381